



SEATTLE CITY COUNCIL

Select Budget Committee

Agenda - Revised

Wednesday, August 5, 2020

10:00 AM

Special Meeting - Session I at 10 a.m. & Session II at 2 p.m.

Remote Meeting. Call 253-215-8782; Meeting ID: 586 416 9164; or
Seattle Channel online.

Teresa Mosqueda, Chair
Lisa Herbold, Vice-Chair
M. Lorena González, Member
Debora Juarez, Member
Andrew J. Lewis, Member
Tammy J. Morales, Member
Alex Pedersen, Member
Kshama Sawant, Member
Dan Strauss, Member

Chair Info: 206-684-8808; Teresa.Mosqueda@seattle.gov

[Watch Council Meetings Live](#) [View Past Council Meetings](#)

For accessibility information and for accommodation requests, please call
206-684-8888 (TTY Relay 7-1-1), email CouncilAgenda@Seattle.gov, or visit
<http://seattle.gov/cityclerk/accommodations>.



SEATTLE CITY COUNCIL

Select Budget Committee

Agenda - Revised

August 5, 2020 - 10:00 AM

Special Meeting - Session I at 10 a.m. & Session II at 2 p.m.

Meeting Location:

Remote Meeting. Call 253-215-8782; Meeting ID: 586 416 9164; or Seattle Channel online.

Committee Website:

<http://www.seattle.gov/council/committees/budget>

This meeting also constitutes a meeting of the City Council, provided that the meeting shall be conducted as a committee meeting under the Council Rules and Procedures, and Council action shall be limited to committee business.

The Select Budget Committee will meet in a special session at 10:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. At the conclusion of the special session, the Select Budget Committee will move into its regularly scheduled 11:00 a.m. meeting. This is a combined agenda for the special and regular meeting.

In-person attendance is currently prohibited per Washington State Governor's Proclamation No. 20-28.8, through September 1, 2020. Meeting participation is limited to access by telephone conference line and Seattle Channel online.

Register online to speak during the Public Comment period at the 10 a.m meeting at

<http://www.seattle.gov/council/committees/public-comment>.

Online registration to speak at the Select Budget Committee meeting will begin two hours before the 10:00 a.m. meeting start time, and registration will end at the conclusion of the Public Comment period during the meeting. Speakers must be registered in order to be recognized by the Chair.

Submit written comments to all Councilmembers at

Council@seattle.gov

Sign-up to provide Public Comment at the meeting at

<http://www.seattle.gov/council/committees/public-comment>

Watch live streaming video of the meeting at

<http://www.seattle.gov/council/watch-council-live>

Listen to the meeting by calling the Council Chamber Listen Line at 253-215-8782 Meeting ID: 586 416 9164

One Tap Mobile No. US: +12532158782,,5864169164#

Please Note: Times listed are estimated

A. Call To Order

Session I - 10:00 a.m.

B. Approval of the Agenda

C. Public Comment

D. Items of Business

Seattle Police Department (SPD) related Amendments:

1. Review of Potential Legislation related to the Seattle Police Department (SPD)

Supporting Documents:

[Potential CB - Disaggregate SPD Precincts from Patrol Operations BSL](#)

[Potential CB - SPD 911 Services](#)

[Potential CB - Add \\$3M for Community-Led Research](#)

[Potential CB - Draft Interfund Loan](#)

Briefing and Discussion

Presenters: Council Central Staff

2. [CB 119825](#) **AN ORDINANCE** related to the City's response to the 2020 COVID-19 crisis; amending Ordinance 126000, which adopted the 2020 Budget; changing appropriations to various departments and budget control levels, and from various funds in the Budget; imposing a proviso; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts; all by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

Supporting

Documents:

[Summary and Fiscal Note](#)

[Amendment 33 - Add \\$4M in the Seattle Community Safety Initiative](#)

[Amendment 34 - Add \\$10M in scaling up community-led organizations](#)

[Amendment 35 - Cut \\$36k from SPD for Implicit Bias Training](#)

[Amendment 36 - Eliminate \\$50,000 from SPD for travel](#)

[Amendment 37 - Eliminate SPD Recruitment and Retention](#)

[Amendment 52 - SPD Protestor Proviso](#)

[Consent Package of SPD Related Amendments to CB 119825](#)

[Amendment 54a - SPD Defund \(Option a\)](#)

[Amendment 54b - SPD Defund \(Option b\)](#)

[Amendment 45 - GND Oversight Board](#)

[Amendment 48 - SPD Salary and Overtime Cap](#)

[Amendment 31 - Proviso Restricting Navigation Team Funds in SPD](#)

[Amendment 40 - Cut Navigation Team](#)

Discussion and Possible Amendments

Presenters: Council Central Staff

3. [CB 119818](#) AN ORDINANCE amending Ordinance 126000, which adopted the 2020 Budget, including the 2020-2025 Capital Improvement Program (CIP); changing appropriations to various departments and budget control levels, and from various funds in the Budget; adding new CIP projects and revising project allocations for certain projects in the 2020-2025 CIP; abrogating positions; modifying positions, and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts; all by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

Attachments: [Attachment A - Burke-Gilman Playground Park Renovation](#)

Supporting

Documents:

[Summary and Fiscal Note](#)

[Summary Att A - 2020 2Q Supplemental Ordinance Summary Detail Table](#)

[Amendment 27 - Transfer Victim Advocates and Victim Support Team Coordinator from SPD to HSD](#)

Discussion and Possible Amendments

Presenters: Council Central Staff

Session II - 2:00 p.m.

Other Budget Legislation related to the 2020 Revised Budget Package:

4. [Res 31952](#) A RESOLUTION adopting revised financial policies for the Cumulative Reserve Subfund of the General Fund; and superseding Attachment B to Resolution 31848.

Attachments: [Att A – CRS Financial Policies](#)

Supporting

Documents:

[Summary and Fiscal Note](#)

[Summary Att A - Redline Version of Changes to CRS Financial Policies](#)

[Amendment 1 - CRS/REET Financial Policies](#)

Discussion and Possible Vote

Presenters: Council Central Staff

5. [CB 119823](#) **AN ORDINANCE** relating to the 2018 Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy; amending the levy implementation and evaluation plan adopted by Ordinance 125807; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.

Attachments: [Att 1 - FEPP Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan](#)
[Att 2 - Addendum No. 2 to Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan](#)

Supporting Documents: [Summary and Fiscal Note](#)

Discussion and Possible Vote

Presenters: Council Central Staff

6. [CB 119822](#) **AN ORDINANCE** relating to the 2020 Budget; suspending the Minimal Annual General Fund Appropriation to the Seattle Department of Transportation budget as required in Ordinance 124796, the Levy to Move Seattle; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts; all by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

Supporting Documents: [Summary and Fiscal Note](#)

Discussion and Possible Vote

Presenters: Council Central Staff

7. [Res 31951](#) **A RESOLUTION** authorizing an exception to the level of General Fund support to Seattle Parks and Recreation due to exigent economic circumstances, by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

Supporting Documents: [Summary and Fiscal Note](#)

Discussion and Possible Vote

Presenters: Council Central Staff

E. Adjournment



Legislation Text

File #: Inf 1674, **Version:** 1

Review of Potential Legislation related to the Seattle Police Department (SPD)

Amendment 26 – New Legislation

to

Sponsor: CM Herbold

Co-Sponsors: CM Strauss

Disaggregate SPD Precincts from Patrol Operations BSL

Add new lines to Section 2 and renumber each line as appropriate.

<u>2.X</u>	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>BO-SP-P1800 - Patrol Operations</u>	<u>\$147,826,693</u>
<u>2.X</u>	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>BO-SP-P1800 - Patrol Operations</u>	<u>\$10,937,642</u>
<u>2.X</u>	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>West Precinct Budget Summary Level BO-SP-P6100</u>	<u>\$31,577,797</u>
<u>2.X</u>	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>North Precinct Budget Summary Level BO-SP-P6200</u>	<u>\$36,378,872</u>
<u>2.X</u>	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>South Precinct Budget Summary Level BO-SP-P6500</u>	<u>\$23,730,239</u>
<u>2.X</u>	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>East Precinct Budget Summary Level BO-SP-P6600</u>	<u>\$25,378,458</u>
<u>2.X</u>	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>Southwest Precinct Budget Summary Level BSL: BO-SP-P6700</u>	<u>\$19,823,685</u>

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Greg Doss
 Select Budget Committee
 Date: August 5, 2020
 Version: 2

Add a new section to CB 119825 as follows:

Section XX. New Budget Summary Levels are created in the Seattle Police Department, as follows:

<u>Department</u>	<u>Fund</u>	<u>Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code</u>	<u>Purpose</u>
<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>West Precinct Budget Summary Level BO-SP-P6100</u>	<u>The purpose of the West Precinct Patrol Budget Summary Level is to provide the full range of public safety and order maintenance services to residents of, and visitors to, the West Precinct, to promote safety in their homes, schools, businesses, and the community at large.</u>
<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>North Precinct Budget Summary Level BO-SP-P6200</u>	<u>The purpose of the North Precinct Patrol Budget Summary Level is to provide the full range of public safety and order maintenance services to residents of, and visitors to, the North Precinct, to promote safety in their homes, schools, businesses, and the community at large.</u>
<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>South Precinct Budget Summary Level BO-SP-P6500</u>	<u>The purpose of the South Precinct Patrol Budget Summary Level is to provide the full range of public safety and order maintenance services with the goal of keeping residents of, and visitors to, the South Precinct, safe in their homes, schools, businesses, and the community at large.</u>
<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>East Precinct Budget Summary Level BO-SP-P6600</u>	<u>The purpose of the East Precinct Budget Summary Level is to provide the full range of public safety and order maintenance services to residents of, and visitors to, the East Precinct, to promote safety in their homes, schools, businesses, and the community at large.</u>
<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>Southwest Precinct Budget Summary Level BSL: BO-SP-P6700</u>	<u>The purpose of the Southwest Precinct Patrol Budget Summary Level is to provide the full range of public safety and order maintenance services to residents of, and visitors to, the Southwest Precinct, to promote safety in their homes, schools, businesses, and the community at large.</u>

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Greg Doss
Select Budget Committee
Date: August 5, 2020
Version: 2

Effect: This amendment would disaggregate Seattle Police Department's (SPD) Patrol Operations BSL so that the appropriations for each SPD Patrol Precinct has a separate BSL.

Because none of the legislation currently being considered by the Select Budget Committee contemplated creating a new Budget Summary Level, a new bill may need to be drafted in order to accommodate this change.

Amendment 53 – New Legislation

Sponsor: CM Sawant

Co-Sponsors: CM Herbold and CM Morales

Introduce a new Bill to transfer 911 Services from the Seattle Police Department (SPD) to the Department of Finance and Administrative Services (FAS)

Introduce a bill that amends the 2020 Budget (Ordinance 119689) by:

1. Adding a new Data Analytics Budget Summary Level (BSL) to the Department of Finance and Administrative Services (FAS), as follows:

<u>Department</u>	<u>Fund</u>	<u>Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code</u>	<u>Purpose</u>
<u>Finance and Administrative Services</u>	<u>FA - General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>Emergency 911 Services (BC-FA-E911)</u>	<u>The purpose of the Emergency 911 Services Budget Summary Level is to respond to emergency and non-emergency calls from the public requesting assistance or information in order to connect members of the public in crisis with the appropriate response that is most likely to address their needs. The Emergency 911 Services division works with public safety agencies and community partners to address immediate needs and direct calls in ways that are most likely to improve individual and community health, safety, and welfare.</u>

2. Transferring appropriations from the Seattle Police Department (SPD) to FAS, as follows:

<u>2.X</u>	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>BO-SP-P8000</u>	<u>(\$14,709,138)</u>
<u>2.X</u>	<u>Finance and Administrative Services</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>BC-FA-E911</u>	<u>\$14,709,138</u>

3. Transferring 142 positions and their incumbents from SPD to FAS, as follows:

Greg Doss/Lish Whitson
 Select Budget Committee
 Date: August 5, 2020
 Version: 2

<u>Position Number</u>	<u>Position Job Title</u>
00005094	<u>Admin Spec II-BU</u>
00005144	<u>Manager2,CL&PS</u>
00005161	<u>Manager2,CL&PS</u>
10001313	<u>Manager2,CL&PS</u>
00005175	<u>Pol Comms Anlyst</u>
00005181	<u>Pol Comms Anlyst</u>
00022471	<u>Pol Comms Anlyst</u>
00022472	<u>Pol Comms Anlyst</u>
00023465	<u>Pol Comms Anlyst</u>
00005137	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005140	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005141	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005142	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005143	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005143	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005145	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005146	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005147	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005148	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005149	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005150	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005152	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
00005153	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>

Greg Doss/Lish Whitson
Select Budget Committee
Date: August 5, 2020
Version: 2

<u>00005154</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00005156</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00005157</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00005158</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00005159</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00005160</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00005162</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00005163</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00005164</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00019187</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00019189</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00019190</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00019198</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00019199</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00021022</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00021023</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00021024</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00022466</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00022467</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00023583</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00023584</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00023585</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00025291</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00025434</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00025435</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10001309</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>

Greg Doss/Lish Whitson
Select Budget Committee
Date: August 5, 2020
Version: 2

<u>10001310</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10004188</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10004189</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10005758</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10005759</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10005760</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10005761</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10005762</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10005763</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10005764</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006147</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006148</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006149</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006150</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006151</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006152</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006153</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006532</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006533</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006534</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006535</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006536</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006537</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>10006538</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher I</u>
<u>00005165</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005166</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>

Greg Doss/Lish Whitson
Select Budget Committee
Date: August 5, 2020
Version: 2

<u>00005167</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005168</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005169</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005170</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005171</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005172</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005173</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005176</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005178</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005179</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005180</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005182</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005183</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005184</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005186</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005187</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005188</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005189</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005190</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005191</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005192</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005193</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005194</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005195</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005195</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005196</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>

Greg Doss/Lish Whitson
Select Budget Committee
Date: August 5, 2020
Version: 2

<u>00005197</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005198</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005201</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005202</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00005203</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00021025</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00021026</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00021027</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00022468</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00022469</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00023586</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher II</u>
<u>00023425</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>00023426</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>00023427</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>00023428</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>00023429</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>00023430</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>00023431</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>00023432</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>00023433</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>10006154</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>10006155</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher III</u>
<u>00005151</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>00005155</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>00019188</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>00025241</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>

Greg Doss/Lish Whitson
Select Budget Committee
Date: August 5, 2020
Version: 2

<u>00025242</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>00025243</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>00025244</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>00025245</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>00025246</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10004187</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10005917</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10005918</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10005919</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10006539</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10006540</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10006541</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10006542</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10006543</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>
<u>10006544</u>	<u>Pol Comms Dispatcher Supv</u>

4. Updating chapters 6.10 and 10.08, and Section 12A.16.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to update references from the Seattle Police Department to FAS and make technical corrections.

Effect: This amendment would move 911 services from the Seattle Police Department to the Department of Finance and Administrative Services (FAS) in order to create a separation between 911 and the Police. Sworn officers assigned to the division would remain in SPD.

The 911 Center is the primary Public Safety Answering Point for emergency 911 calls placed within the City of Seattle. Calls requiring a fire or medical response are conferenced with the Seattle Fire Alarm Center. The Center handles approximately 900,000 calls per year and is staffed 24 hours per day, 365 days per year.

The intent of moving this section to FAS is to provide space for community input into the future role of 911 services, with the intent of building in opportunities for non-police responses to people in crisis. Until those broader conversations can happen, 911 services would continue with the current number of dispatchers in its current location in the West Police Precinct.

911 services include 142 civilian positions as follows:

Job Title	Positions
Administrative Specialist II	1
Manager 2, Court Legal & Public Safety	3
Police Communications Analyst	5
Police Communications Dispatcher I	64
Police Communications Dispatcher II	39
Police Communications Dispatcher III	11
Police Communications Dispatcher Supervisor	19
Total	142

The impact of removing the sworn chain of command is likely to present significant labor issues.

Because none of the legislation currently being considered by the Select Budget Committee contemplated creating a new Budget Summary Level, a new will need to be introduced in order to make this change. In addition, there are a number of references to emergency alarm systems in the Seattle Municipal Code that will need to be updated to include FAS in order to effectuate this change.

Amendment 32 - New Legislation

Sponsor: CP González, CM Herbold, CM Morales, and CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Lewis, CM Pedersen, CM Sawant, and CM Strauss

Add \$3 million General Fund to Legislative Department for Community-Led Research

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Effect: This amendment would add \$3 million to the Legislative Department to enter into contracts with community-based organizations to research processes that will promote public safety informed by community needs.

Deliverables could include:

1. Staffing, training, administrative and technical support, and materials to begin process;
2. Preliminary work plan and initial needs assessment, including language access needs;
3. Community participatory budget process, data collection, and analysis;
4. Data reporting and presentations; and
5. Develop and share roadmap for future equitable participatory budget processes related to public safety.

Funding would come from use of the Revenue Stabilization Account (RSA). This amendment anticipates that the Council will pass two pieces of separate legislation. The first bill would decrease by \$3 million an authorized use of the RSA in the COVID Relief bill (CB 119812). The second bill would authorize \$3 million of spending by the Legislative Department.

The current remaining RSA fund balance is \$12.8 million. After these two new bills are passed, the RSA will continue to have a remaining fund balance of \$12.8 million.

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

..title

AN ORDINANCE relating to authorizing the loan of funds from the Construction and Inspections Fund to the General Fund.

..body

WHEREAS, on November 2, 2015, the Mayor issued a Civil Emergency to address the homelessness crisis in the City of Seattle; and

WHEREAS, on November 3, 2015, the City Council adopted Resolution 31630, ratifying and confirming the Mayoral Proclamation of Civil Emergency; and

WHEREAS, the Civil Emergency to address the homelessness crisis is still in effect today; and

WHEREAS, the Mayor declared a civil emergency on March 3, 2020, and the City Council modified the civil emergency proclamation by adopting Resolution 31937 on March 5, 2020; and

WHEREAS, the COVID-19 crisis has had a significant impact on the local economy impacting the retail, restaurant and other industries resulting in layoffs and reduced work hours for a significant percentage of this workforce and loss of income for small businesses. These impacts are being felt most strongly by people with low incomes who have become unemployed or had their work hours severely reduced; and

WHEREAS, there are at least 38,000 businesses in the City of Seattle employing a minimum of 655,000 individuals; and

WHEREAS, since the Governor of Washington closed or limited operations of many businesses in the state, over 133,000 individuals statewide and 37,000 individuals in King County, alone, have filed for unemployment insurance in just the first weeks; and

1 WHEREAS, unemployment insurance generally only covers a portion of lost wages; and
2 WHEREAS, those filing for unemployment insurance will, in all likelihood, only increase as the
3 closure continues; and

4 WHEREAS, this will put more and more Seattle households, particularly low-income
5 households, in financial peril; and

6 WHEREAS, federal and state assistance to people with low low-incomes will not be sufficient to
7 meet their basic needs during the COVID-19 public health and economic crisis; and

8 WHEREAS, additional financial support to low income households is necessary to help meet
9 their basic needs such as housing, food, and medical needs, and to help minimize impacts
10 to public health as well as the local economy; and

11 WHEREAS, the City will [describe the planned uses of the IFL proceeds] through Council Bill
12 [redacted]; and

13 WHEREAS, the City imposed a new payroll expense tax through Council Bill 119810 on the
14 largest businesses that will provide new revenues to allow the City to make immediate
15 cash assistance available to those households most impacted by the COVID-19 civil
16 emergency; and

17 WHEREAS, the City intends to make \$14 million of community and research investments
18 through Amendments 33 and 34 to Council Bill 119825; and

19 WHEREAS, the City is contemplating a series of cuts and provisos are intended to require the
20 City to lay off 100 sworn officers in 2020; and

21 WHEREAS, the City intends to maintain a hiring freeze in 2021 and beyond, leading to
22 significant budget savings in 2021 and beyond; and

1 WHEREAS, the City anticipates repaying the interfund loan principal and interest using 2021
2 General Fund revenues that are expected to be available from a reduction to the Seattle
3 Police Department’s (SPD) budget attributable to laying off 100 sworn officers in 2020
4 and then continuing a hiring freeze through at least the end of 2021; and

5 WHEREAS, in the unlikely event that there are not sufficient 2021 savings from SPD’s budget,
6 the City intends to allocate an additional amount from the 2021 City Payroll Tax
7 revenues to fully repay the interfund loan principal and interest; and

8 WHEREAS, regarding use of the proceeds of these interfund loans for an emergency response to
9 the COVID-19 civil emergency, the City Council has determined that there is no viable
10 alternative available for advancing a core City objective during a time of civil
11 emergency; and

12 WHEREAS, there is sufficient cash in the Construction and Inspections Fund to support a loan
13 of up to \$13,114,000 through the end of 2021; and

14 WHEREAS, the City’s 2020 Adopted Budget fully appropriates all available municipal
15 revenues to address the many and varied needs of the community; NOW, THEREFORE,

16 **BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:**

17 Section 1. The City Council finds and declares that there is no viable alternative to meet a
18 core City objective. The extraordinary circumstances discussed in this section call for an
19 exception to the Debt Management Policies approved by Resolution 31553 as contemplated by
20 the Introduction to the Policies, and therefore the Director of Finance is authorized to make loans
21 as provided for in this ordinance.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Section 2. The City Council finds that there is no viable alternative to meet a core City objective, and therefore the Director of Finance is authorized to make a loan of not more than \$13,114,000 of principal and interest outstanding at any one time from the Construction and Inspections Fund () to the General Fund (00100) from which funds may be drawn to pay for the immediate needs resulting from the investments that are authorized by Council Bill . This loan is to be repaid no later than December 31, 2021, with interest on the loan at the rate of return of the City's Consolidated (Residual) Cash Pool.

Section 3. The entire principal and interest amount of the loan authorized in Section 2 of this ordinance, and owed by the General Fund to the Construction and Inspections Fund, is intended to be repaid no later than December 31, 2021 from the savings in the Seattle Police Department as outlined in Resolution and (only if for any reason such anticipated savings are not sufficient) from revenue generated from the tax on corporate payroll in Seattle Municipal Code Chapter 5.38.

Section 4. The Director of Finance may effectuate the loans authorized in this ordinance by transferring cash to the General Fund until no later than December 31, 2020. The Director of Finance is further authorized to establish, and modify if necessary from time to time, a repayment plan and schedule.

1 Passed by the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2020,

2 and signed by me in open session in authentication of its passage this _____ day of

3 _____, 2020.

4

5

6

President _____ of the City Council

7

Approved by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

8

9

Jenny A. Durkan, Mayor

10

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

11

12

Monica Martinez Simmons, City Clerk

13 (Seal)



Legislation Text

File #: CB 119825, Version: 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE related to the City’s response to the 2020 COVID-19 crisis; amending Ordinance 126000, which adopted the 2020 Budget; changing appropriations to various departments and budget control levels, and from various funds in the Budget; imposing a proviso; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts; all by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. The City Council (“Council”) finds and declares:

- A. In the exercise of The City of Seattle’s (“City”) police powers, the City may pass regulations designed to protect and promote public peace, health, safety, and welfare.
- B. On January 24, 2020, the Seattle Office of Emergency Management announced that the first reported case in Washington and in the United States of novel coronavirus (COVID-19) occurred in Snohomish County.
- C. On February 28, 2020, Public Health-Seattle and King County announced the first King County and United States death due to COVID-19 at Evergreen Hospital in Kirkland, Washington.
- D. On February 29, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee declared a state of emergency in response to new cases of COVID-19, directing state agencies to use all resources necessary to prepare for and respond to the outbreak.
- E. On March 3, 2020, Mayor Jenny Durkan issued a proclamation of civil emergency in response to new cases of COVID-19, authorizing the Mayor to exercise the emergency powers necessary for the protection of the public peace, safety, and welfare.
- F. On March 11, 2020, Governor Inslee amended the February 29 emergency order to prohibit

gatherings of 250 people or more for social, spiritual, and recreational activities including, but not limited to, community, civic, public, leisure, faith-based, or sporting events; parades; concerts; festivals; conventions; fundraisers; and similar activities.

G. On March 13, 2020, Governor Inslee amended the emergency order to close all schools in King, Snohomish, and Pierce Counties through April 24, 2020, to apply statewide.

H. On March 13, 2020, the U.S. President declared that the COVID-19 outbreak constituted a national emergency.

I. On March 16, 2020, Governor Inslee mandated the immediate two-week closure of all restaurants, bars, and entertainment and recreational facilities, and amended the emergency order to prohibit gatherings of 50 people or more.

J. On March 23, 2020, Governor Inslee announced a “Stay Home, Stay Healthy” order that required that all non-essential businesses be closed and banned all gatherings for two weeks. On April 2, 2020, Governor Inslee extended the order until May 4, and on May 1, Governor Inslee extended that order until May 31.

K. The City of Seattle’s 2020 Budget was adopted in late 2019, before the impacts of the COVID-19 emergency could be anticipated.

L. The impacts of the COVID-19 emergency include a severe local, state, national, and global economic recession, all of which impact the City’s revenue streams. As a result, it is necessary for the City to revisit and adjust the 2020 Budget to reflect the new economic reality.

M. Because of the long-lasting financial impacts of the COVID-19 public health emergency and the City’s response to it, the City will not have sufficient resources to meet the 2020 Budget as adopted in November 2019 and must revise its 2020 Adopted Budget to reflect the significant decrease in revenues and increased expenditures to combat the spread of COVID-19.

Section 2. Appropriations for the following items in the 2020 Budget are adjusted as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Additional Budget Appropriation
2.1	Seattle Center	General Fund (00100)	Campus (00100-BO-SC- 60000)	\$6,400,000
	Seattle Center	Seattle Center Fund (11410)	Campus (11410-BO-SC- 60000)	(\$6,400,000)
2.2	Seattle Department of Transportation	Move Seattle Levy Fund (10398)	Bridges & Structures (10398-BO-TR-17001)	\$2,370,885
	Seattle Department of Transportation	General Fund (00100)	Bridges & Structures (00100-BO-TR-17001)	(\$2,370,885)
	Seattle Department of Transportation	Move Seattle Levy Fund (10398)	Mobility Operations (10398 -BO-TR-17003)	\$6,274,230
	Seattle Department of Transportation	General Fund (00100)	Mobility Operations (00100 -BO-TR-17003)	(\$6,274,230)
	Seattle Department of Transportation	Move Seattle Levy Fund (10398)	Maintenance Operations (10398-BO-TR-17005)	\$1,384,835
	Seattle Department of Transportation	General Fund (00100)	Maintenance Operations (00100-BO-TR-17005)	(\$1,384,835)
2.3	Finance General	General Fund (00100)	Appropriation to Special Funds (00100-BO-FG- 2QA00)	(\$3,351,905)
	Finance General	REET I Capital Fund (30010)	Appropriation to Special Funds (30010-BO-FG- 2QA00)	\$3,351,905
2.4	Seattle Parks and Recreation Department	Seattle Park District Fund (19710)	Cost Center Maintenance and Repairs (19710-BO-PR -10000)	\$6,638,844
	Seattle Parks and Recreation Department	Seattle Park District Fund (19710)	Leadership and Administration (19710-BO- PR-20000)	\$3,127,298
	Seattle Parks and Recreation Department	Seattle Park District Fund (19710)	Recreation Facility Programs (19710-BO-PR- 50000)	\$233,858
2.5	Executive (Office of Housing)	General Fund (00100)	Multifamily Housing (00100-BO-HU-3000)	(\$250,000)
	Executive (Office of Housing)	Office of Housing Fund (16600)	Leadership and Administration (16600-BO- HU-1000)	\$250,000
2.6	Finance General	Revenue Stabilization Fund (00166)	Appropriation to Special Funds (00166-BO-FG- 2QA00)	\$13,820,000

2.7	Finance General	Emergency Fund (10102)	Appropriation to Special Funds (10102-BO-FG-2QA00)	\$15,210,000
2.8	Executive (Office of Planning and Community Development)	General Fund (00100)	Planning and Community Development (BO-PC-X2POO)	\$1,900,000
Net Change				\$41,380,000

Section 3. Appropriations in the 2020 Adopted Budget and project allocations in the 2020-2025 Adopted

Capital Improvement Program are reduced as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	BCL Appropriation Change	CIP Project Name	Allocation
3.1	Seattle Department of Transportation	Move Seattle Levy Fund (10398)	Major Maintenance and Replacement (BC-TR-19001)	(\$6,000,000)	SPU Drainage Partnership - South Park (MC-TR-C054)	((\$8,279,493)) <u>\$2,279,493</u>
3.2	Seattle Department of Transportation	Move Seattle Levy Fund (10398)	Mobility-Capital (BC-TR-19003)	(\$3,029,950)	Burke-Gilman Trail Extension (MC-TR-C044)	((\$6,404,728)) <u>\$3,374,778</u>
3.3	Seattle Department of Transportation	Move Seattle Levy Fund (10398)	Mobility-Capital (BC-TR-19003)	(\$1,000,000)	Fauntleroy Way SW Boulevard (MC-TR-C046)	((\$1,096,203)) <u>\$96,203</u>
3.4	Seattle Parks and Recreation	Seattle Park District Fund (19710)	Building For The Future (19710-BC-PR-20000)	(\$6,572,072)	Park Land Acquisition and Leverage Fund (MC-PR-21001)	(\$1,000,000)

					Develop 14 New Parks at Land-Banked Sites (MC-PR-21003)	(\$4,657,201)
					Activating and Connecting to Greenways (MC-PR-21004)	(\$289,871)
					Battery Street Portal Park Development (MC-PR-21015)	(\$625,000)
3.5	Seattle Parks and Recreation Department	Seattle Park District Fund (19710)	Fix It First (19710-BC-PR-40000)	(\$3,427,928)	Major Maintenance Backlog and Asset Management (MC-PR-41001)	(\$3,427,928)
Net Change			(\$20,029,950)		(\$20,029,950)	

Section 4. Any act consistent with the authority of this ordinance taken after its passage and prior to its effective date is ratified and confirmed.

Section 5. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by a 3/4 vote of all the members of the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2020, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its passage this

_____ day of _____, 2020.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Jenny A. Durkan, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Monica Martinez Simmons, City Clerk

(Seal)

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

Department:	Dept. Contact/Phone:	CBO Contact/Phone:
City Budget Office	Ben Noble/4-6180	Adam Schaefer-4-8358

** Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.*

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: AN ORDINANCE related to the City’s response to the 2020 COVID-19 crisis; amending Ordinance 126000, which adopted the 2020 Budget; changing appropriations to various departments and budget control levels, and from various funds in the Budget; imposing a proviso; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts; all by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

Summary and background of the Legislation: This legislation adjusts appropriations in the 2020 Adopted Budget to reflect decreased revenues to the City as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic and resulting economic downfall.

Item 2.1

This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$6.4M within the Campus BSL from the Seattle Center Fund to the General Fund. This change is needed in 2020 to keep Seattle Center's interfund loan a manageable size given the impacts of COVID-19.

Item 2.2

This item transfers \$10,029,950 of appropriation within multiple SDOT BCLs from the Move Seattle Levy Fund (10398) and reduces the same amount in the General Fund (00100). There is net-zero impact to the funding of these projects.

Item 2.3

This item transfers \$3,351,905 of appropriation authority from the General Fund (00100) to the Real Estate Excise Tax I fund (30010) to pay the remaining annual debt service for REET I eligible projects.

Item 2.4

This item increases SPR’s operating budget by \$10,000,000 within multiple BCL’s by transferring Seattle Park District (MPD) funds from the department’s Capital Improvement Program (see corresponding Items 3.4 and 3.5). This increase will offset General Fund (00100) expenditures by the same amount. There is net-zero impact to the funding of these operating projects. At this time, we are focused on mitigating the loss of General Fund. We anticipate returning to Council in the Fall to provide an updated financial forecast for the Park and Recreation Fund, including additional proposals to shift MPD funding to support SPR operations.

Item 2.5

This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$250,000 from the General Fund BSL (00100) to the Leadership & Administration BSL (16600). In the 2020 Adopted Budget, Council added a total of \$250,000 to fund pre-development costs for projects in the Central District and in Little Saigon. This item shifts the funding for these costs away from General Fund and onto MHA admin fund balance.

Item 2.6

This item increases appropriation authority by \$13,820,000 in the Appropriation to Special Funds BSL. This request is necessary to transfer reserved revenues from the Revenue Stabilization Fund to the General Fund. This transfer backs existing 2020 Adopted appropriations.

Item 2.7

This item increases appropriation authority by \$15,210,000 in the Appropriation to Special Funds BSL. This request is necessary to transfer reserved revenues from the Emergency Fund to the General Fund. This transfer backs existing 2020 Adopted appropriations.

Item 2.8

This item increases appropriation authority by \$1,900,000 in the Office of Planning and Community Development (OPCD). General Fund resources are being added to OPCD's budget on a one-time basis to support the Equitable Development Initiative. This item is necessary to replace Short-Term Rental Tax revenues which are declining due to the COVID crisis.

Items 3.1-3.3

These items reduce \$10,029,950 within multiple SDOT projects in the Move Seattle Levy Fund to support General Fund reductions due to the COVID-19 emergency. This item will impact the Fauntleroy Way SW Boulevard project (MC-TR-C046), Burke-Gilman Trail Project (MC-TR-C044), South Park Drainage Partnership project (MC-TR-C054), Bridge Seismic Project Phase III (MC-TR-C008), and Bike Master Plan project (MC-TR-C062), pausing certain projects or re-purposing appropriations due to projects already delayed by other non-COVID-19 related factors.

Items 3.4-3.5

These items reduce SPR's capital budget by \$10,000,000 across multiple projects in the Seattle Park District Fund (MPD) to support General Fund reductions due to the COVID-19 emergency (see corresponding Item 2.4). This item will impact the Park Land Acquisition and Leverage Fund (MC-PR-21001), Develop 14 New Parks at Land-Banked Sites (MC-PR-21003), Major Maintenance Backlog and Asset Management (MC-PR-41001), Activating and Connecting to Greenways (MC-PR-21004), and Battery Street Portal Park Development (MC-PR-21015). At this time, we are focused on mitigating the loss of General Fund. We anticipate returning to Council in the Fall to provide an updated financial forecast for the Park and Recreation Fund, including additional proposals to shift MPD funding to support SPR operations. For more information on the capital projects impacted by this change, please see the corresponding Rebalancing Memo for the Parks and Recreation Department.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? Yes No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? Yes No

Appropriation change (\$):	General Fund \$		Other \$	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
	(\$5,343,305)	-	\$27,533,325	-
Estimated revenue change (\$):	Revenue to General Fund		Revenue to Other Funds	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
	-	-	-	-
Positions affected:	No. of Positions		Total FTE Change	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
	-	-	-	-

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to The City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?
 No.

Is there financial cost or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?
 No.

3.a. Appropriations

This legislation adds, changes, or deletes appropriations.

Please see the Ordinance for budget control level changes to appropriations.

Is this change one-time or ongoing?
 One-time

3.b. Revenues/Reimbursements

This legislation adds, changes, or deletes revenues or reimbursements.

3.c. Positions

This legislation adds, changes, or deletes positions.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

- a. Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?**
This is an appropriation bill that impacts multiple City departments, as described above.
- b. Is a public hearing required for this legislation?**
No.
- c. Does this legislation require landlords or sellers of real property to provide information regarding the property to a buyer or tenant?**
No.
- d. Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?**
No.
- e. Does this legislation affect a piece of property?**
No.
- f. Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities? What is the Language Access plan for any communications to the public?**
N/A
- g. If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s)?**
N/A

List attachments/exhibits below:

Amendment 33

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM González, CM Herbold, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsor: CM Lewis, CM Pedersen, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Add \$4 million General Fund to HSD’s Seattle Community Safety Initiative

Amend Section X, Page X, Line X in CB 119825 as follows and renumber accordingly:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
X.X	Human Services Department	General Fund (00100)	Preparing Youth for Success BSL (HSD- BO-HS-H2000)	\$4,000,000
Total				\$4,000,000

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Effect: This amendment would add \$4 million to the Human Services Department for investments in efforts such as the Seattle Community Safety (SCS) Initiative and responding to the immediate need for scaling up gun-violence intervention and prevention.

The intent is to provide an immediately implementable alternative to traditional policing. The SCS Initiative seeks to set up Community Safety Hubs in target communities to facilitate culturally relevant and holistic community safety efforts. The SCS Initiative is a partnership between four people-of-color led organizations and programs, including Community Passageways, Urban Family, SE Safety Network Hub Boys & Girls Club, and the Alive & Free Program – YMCA.

Funding for this amendment would come from a \$4 million interfund loan authorized by separate legislation.

Amendment 34

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM González, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Lewis, CM Pedersen, CM Sawant, and CM Strauss

Add \$10 million General Fund for HSD to invest in community-led organizations

Amend Section X, Page X, Line X in CB 119825 as follows and renumber accordingly:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
X.X	Human Services Department	General Fund (00100)	Preparing Youth for Success BSL (HSD- BO-HS-H2000)	\$10,000,000
Total				\$10,000,000

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Effect: This amendment would add \$10 million to the Human Services Department (HSD) for scaling up community-led organizations, including technical support and capacity building to increase public safety. This amendment assumes HSD would need to use some portion of this funding for its own administrative support related to selecting and managing contracts with the selected organizations. It is the Council’s intent that HSD would contract with a single non-profit organization in 2020 to serve as a central hub that will in turn award grant dollars to other non-profit organizations, as described below.

Funding for this amendment would come from a \$9.114M interfund loan addressed in separate legislation and \$886,000 of cuts in Amendments 35, 36, and 37.

The investments would include growing the capacity of organizations that respond to 911 crisis calls; provide long-term support beyond crisis intervention to criminalized populations; and interrupt and prevent violence and harm.

The organizations to be funded will demonstrate the following characteristics:

- Culturally relevant expertise rooted in community connections and support
- Well versed in de-escalation skills and mental health support
- Peer-led models prioritized
- Trauma-informed, gender-affirming, anti-racist praxis

- Connected to resources like housing, food security, and other basic needs with wraparound services and long-term support
- Committed to retention of social service workers with adequate and equitable pay and benefits, preferably unionized
- Committed to hiring and retaining staff who are from the communities they serve and with lived experience of criminalization
- Demonstrated commitment to a harm-reduction model, including safer consumption Practices

Amendment 35

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CP González, CM Herbold, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Lewis, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Cut \$36k from SPD for implicit bias training and impose a proviso

Amend Section 2 in CB 119825 as follows and renumber accordingly:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	SPD - BO-SP-P1600 - Leadership and Administration	(\$36,000)
Total				(\$36,000)

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Add a new Section X as follows:

Section X. Notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, none of the appropriations in the 2020 budget for the Seattle Police Department (SPD) may be spent on an implicit bias training contract until SPD submits a report to the Chair of the Public Safety & Human Services Committee about the effectiveness of implicit bias trainings in shifting officer behavior.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment would cut \$36,000 out of \$72,000 from the remaining 2020 adopted budget for the Seattle Police Department's (SPD) implicit bias training activities.

The 2020 adopted budget included funding for Implicit Bias training as a one-time appropriation in the 2020 adopted budget. The consultant contract was executed at the end of 2019. The contract term ends on January 31, 2021 unless amended by written agreement or terminated under the contract's termination provisions. The consultant is developing web-based trainings in light of the COVID-19 health emergency. If this amendment passes, the sponsors anticipate that SPD would terminate the contract early (and pay any outstanding invoices). SPD staff may instead participate in free or less expensive online implicit bias trainings.

The amendment would also impose a proviso restricting spending on the estimated \$36,000 of remaining budget for the implicit bias training contract until the Executive submits a report describing the effectiveness of shifting officer behavior through implicit bias trainings.

Amendment 36

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CP González, CM Herbold, CM Morales & CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Lewis, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Cut \$50k from SPD for travel costs and impose a proviso

Amend Section 2 in CB 119825 as follows and renumber accordingly:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Patrol Operations (SPD-BO-SP-P1800)	(\$50,000)
Total				\$(50,000)

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Add a new Section X as follows:

Section X. Notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, none of the appropriations in the 2020 budget for the Seattle Police Department (SPD) may be spent on training until SPD submits a report to the Chair of the Public Safety & Human Services Committee identifying the number of officers requiring training in 2020 under the Consent Decree, the purpose of the required training, and the cost of the required training.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment would cut \$50,000 from the \$201,000 of remaining 2020 adopted budget for the Seattle Police Department's (SPD) travel and training activities and impose a proviso on the remaining funds (approximately \$151,000).

The Mayor proposed a cut of \$596,000 from SPD's travel and training budget in her 2020 rebalancing proposal. The remaining \$201,000 budget for August through December 2020 would cover the cost of travel and required trainings and certifications, including training required under the Consent Decree.

Central Staff is determining how much of the remaining \$201,000 is specifically for travel. (This amendment assumes approximately one-fourth (or \$50,000) of the remaining travel and training budget is for travel.) If this amendment is adopted, \$151,000 would be available for training required under the consent decree and required certifications.

The proviso would pause spending on training until the Executive submits a report identifying specified information about any training that is required by the Consent Decree.

Amendment 37

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM González, CM Herbold, CM Morales & CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Lewis, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Cut \$800,000 from SPD's Recruitment and Retention

Amend Section 2 in CB 119825 as follows and renumber accordingly:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	SPD - BO-SP-P1600 - Leadership and Administration	(\$800,000)
Total				\$(800,000)

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Effect: This amendment would cut the remaining 2020 adopted budget for the Seattle Police Department's (SPD) Recruitment and Retention staff and activities.

SPD indicates its Recruitment and Retention Initiatives have already stopped in light of the Executive-directed hiring freeze. The proposed reduction amount currently supports 2.75 FTE who have been redirected to the City's reopening and other COVID-19 related projects. Eliminating these positions would limit SPD's ability to coordinate reopening activities and would also likely result in layoff of these employees.

Layoffs of union personnel, either sworn or represented civilians, may create significant labor issues.

Amendment 52
to
CB 119825 – 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance
Sponsor: CM Sawant
Co-sponsor: CM Mosqueda
Protestor Prosecution Proviso

Add a new Section to CB 119825 as follows:

Section X. None of the money appropriated in the 2020 Budget for the Seattle Police Department, and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, may be used, directly or through contract, to support the prosecution of individuals for actions taken while participating in Justice for George Floyd protests, including but not limited to, collecting or transmitting evidence and providing testimony, except as required by court order. Funds may be used for the purposes of dropping charges, releasing arrestees, and clearing records, or to prosecute individuals for physical violence inflicted on individuals participating in the Justice for George Floyd protests or for physical violence inflicted on individuals that occurred during and in the surrounding areas of the Justice for George Floyd Protests.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate

<p>Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso on the Seattle Police Department’s budget to prohibit spending any funds to prosecute individuals for actions taken during the Justice for George Floyd protests.</p>
--

Consent Package for CB 119825 – 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

No.	Dept.	Amendment	Sponsor
16	SPD	General Reduction of Sworn Personnel	LG, LH, TJM, TM
17	SPD	Mounted Unit Reduction	LG, LH, TJM, TM
18	SPD	Community Outreach Reduction	LG, LH, TJM, TM
19	SPD	School Resource Officer Reduction	LG, LH, TJM, TM
20	SPD	Reducing Sworn Staff by Recognizing Unplanned Attrition	LG, LH, TJM, TM
21	SPD	Public Affairs Unit Reduction	LG, LH, TJM, TM
22	SPD	Homeland Security Reduction	LG, LH, TJM, TM
23	SPD	Community Outreach Administration Reduction	LG, LH, TJM, TM
24	SPD	Harbor Patrol Reduction	LG, LH, TJM, TM
25	SPD	SWAT Team Reduction	LG, LH, TJM, TM
46	SPD	SPD Civilianization Proviso	Strauss
47	SPD	SPD Fiscal Reporting Proviso	Herbold, Strauss
49	HSD	Add \$50,000 General Fund to HSD, cut \$50,000 General Fund from FAS, and impose a proviso to contract with a community-based organization for development of a 911 response alternative	Lewis

Amendment 16

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM González, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Sawant, CM Strauss

General Reduction of Sworn Personnel - Impose a Proviso Restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$533,312 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests that the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 32.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTE and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution 00000.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso that prohibits the Seattle Police Department from spending \$533,312 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by the City Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 32.0 FTEs.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoff out of the regular order can be granted

upon showing by the appointing authority of “a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard.”

In adopting this proviso, the Council recognizes that lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$533,312 amount reflects two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines that a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect the Council’s intent, the Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. The Council recognizes labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provisoed funds to ensure the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: Independent of other amendments under consideration by the Council, this amendment would reduce the size of the sworn force through 32 layoffs (sworn officers, recruits or student officers). The most recent SPD staffing plan transmitted to Council shows a July 2020 projection of 54 recruits, 42 officers in field training, and 1,332 fully trained officers for a total of 1,428 positions.

According to PSCSC Rule 15, the recruits would be the first personnel subject to layoff. While the layoff of 32 recruits would not immediately affect the number of SPD officers that are deployed in Patrol and other functions, this action combined with the current sworn hiring freeze and ongoing sworn retirements and resignations would reduce the size of the Seattle Police Department. The staffing plan projects that by December 31, 2020 there will be approximately 25 separations (fully trained sworn retirements and resignations as well as recruit and student officer resignations). The Chief has charter authority to deploy her sworn personnel as she sees fit. Chief Best has indicated a policy intent to preserve officers that answer 9-1-1 calls or provide other patrol functions. Without more information from the Chief, it is unknown how the reduction of 32 positions will be allocated throughout the Department.

Amendment 17

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM González, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Lewis, CM Sawant

Mounted Unit Reduction - Impose a Proviso restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$84,164 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 4.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTEs and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution 00000. The Council further requests the Chief realign deployment of sworn personnel to implement a 4.0 FTE reduction in the personnel assigned to the Mounted Unit; however, this request shall not be interpreted to conflict with or supersede the primary intent to reduce the size of the overall sworn police force. Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso that prohibits the Seattle Police Department from spending \$84,164 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by the Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council is making a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 4.0 FTE. The Council recognizes the Charter authority of the Chief to deploy her forces and requests she reduce the Mounted Unit from 4 sworn FTEs to 0 FTE.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoffs out of the regular order can be granted upon showing by the appointing authority of "a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard."

In adopting this proviso against the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level appropriation, the Council recognizes that lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$84,164 includes two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid sworn personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines that a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect the Council's intent, then Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. The Council recognizes that labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provided funds to ensure the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: The Mounted Unit is a specialty unit that focuses on community engagement and outreach. SPD indicates that eliminating the unit would impact the department's ability to build trust with the community. Paragraph 3 of the Consent Decree states: "Effective and constitutional policing requires a partnership between the Seattle Police Department, its officers, community members, and public officials."

The Mounted Unit currently consists of 4 sworn FTE and 1 civilian FTE. If the Chief chooses to redeploy 4 sworn personnel consistent with Council's intent it will eliminate the Chief's ability to use the Mounted Unit for community relations or for demonstration management. The cut of \$84,164 will likely result in the layoff of the civilian employee, who assists with the Mounted Unit.

Amendment 18

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM González, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Juarez, CM Lewis, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Community Outreach Reduction: Impose a Proviso restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$83,330 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 5.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTE and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution 00000. The Council further requests that the Chief realign deployment of sworn personnel to implement a 5.0 FTE reduction in the personnel assigned to the Community Outreach Unit; however, this request shall not be interpreted to conflict with or supersede the primary intent to reduce the size of the overall sworn police force.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso that prohibits the Seattle Police Department from spending \$83,330 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by the City Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 5.0 FTEs. The Council recognizes the Charter authority of the Chief to deploy her forces and requests that she reduce the size of the Community Outreach Unit from 11 FTEs to 7 FTEs.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoff out of the regular order can be granted upon showing by the appointing authority of "a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard."

In adopting this proviso against the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level appropriation, the Council recognizes that lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$83,330 reflects two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines that a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect the Council's intent, then the Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. The Council recognizes that labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provided funds to ensure the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: The Department has indicated that the sworn officers in this unit serve a variety of functions intended to build trust between police and the people of Seattle. These include "living room conversations," precinct picnics, youth outreach through sports and in schools, community liaisons, demographic advisory councils and the community police academy. It also includes a False Alarms Detective, who reviews false alarm calls per Seattle Municipal Code. SPD indicates if this unit were cut, it would impact the department's ability to prevent crime, support survivors, and build trust through communication with the community at large.

The Community Outreach Unit currently consists of 11 sworn FTE and has 4 vacancies, which are effectively unfunded in 2020 due to COVID related reductions initiated by the Mayor and included in CB 119825. If the Chief chooses to redeploy five personnel consistent with Council's intent, and in addition to the vacancies maintained by SPD, there may be a further loss of capacity to perform the tasks noted by the Department.

Amendment 19

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM González, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Juarez, CM Lewis, CM Pedersen, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

School Resource Officer Reduction - Impose a Proviso Restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$83,330 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 5.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTEs and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution 00000.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso prohibiting the Seattle Police Department (SPD) from spending \$83,330 from its Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by the Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 5.0 FTE.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least

service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoff out of the regular order can be granted upon showing by the appointing authority of “a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard.”

In adopting this proviso, the Council recognizes that lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$83,330 amount includes two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid sworn personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect the Council’s intent, the Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. The Council recognizes that labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provisoed funds to ensure that the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: SPD formerly deployed 5.0 FTE as School Resource Officers to work in Seattle School District middle schools and high schools. The program was recently discontinued, and the officers have been reassigned to other duties.

Amendment 20

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM González, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Juarez, CM Lewis, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Reducing Sworn Staff by Recognizing Unplanned Attrition - Impose a Proviso Restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$499,980 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by capturing attrition savings that might otherwise be used to hire new officers.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso that prohibits the Seattle Police Department (SPD) from spending \$499,980 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by City Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 30.0 FTEs by capturing attrition savings that might otherwise be used to hire new officers.

Assumptions: Council assumes that there will be 30 unplanned resignations from SPD between now and December 31, 2020. Each unplanned resignation is costed at \$16,666 or approximately one month of salary and benefits for a newer officer. If the City Budget Office determines a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect Council's intent, Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso. Or if the attrition

assumption is not realized, then Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Background and Potential Outcomes: The most recent SPD staffing plan transmitted to Council shows a July 2020 projection of 54 recruits, 42 officers in field training and 1,332 fully trained officers for a total of 1,428 positions in the SPD. The staffing plan projects that by December 31, 2020 there will be approximately 25 separations (fully trained sworn retirements and resignations as well as recruit and student officer resignations that occur between Aug and Dec). SPD projections are informed by prior history and resignation paperwork that has been received by the Human Resources Unit.

SPD staff has indicated that attrition has slowed over the last few months, potentially related to the COVID fiscal recession. It seems plausible that the potential for layoffs at SPD would motivate some newer officers to apply with other law enforcement agencies. It is not possible for staff or the Department to predict whether the additional 30 separations will occur.

Amendment 21

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM Gonzalez, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Lewis, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Public Affairs Unit Reduction - Impose a Proviso Restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$50,000 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests that the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 4.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTE and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution 00000. The Council further requests that the Chief realign deployment of sworn personnel to implement a 4.0 FTE reduction in the personnel assigned to the Public Affairs Unit; however, this request shall not be interpreted to conflict with or supersede the primary intent to reduce the size of the overall sworn police force.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso that prohibits the Seattle Police Department from spending \$50,000 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by City Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 4.0 FTE. Council recognizes the Charter authority of the Chief to deploy her forces and requests that she reduce the Public Affairs Unit from 4 sworn FTEs to 0 FTE.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoff out of the regular order can be granted upon showing by the appointing authority of “a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard.”

In adopting this proviso, the Council recognizes that lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$50,000 includes two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid sworn personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines that a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect the Council’s intent, then the Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. The Council recognizes that labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provisoed funds to ensure that the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: SPD has indicated that its Public Affairs Unit answers media questions, in addition to publishing information on the department’s social media channels and website. If this Unit was cut, media outlets would have no direct access to SPD and transparency would suffer. SPD also indicated that if the Unit were cut, the media would be required to make requests through the Public Disclosure Unit, which has a backlog of over 2,000 public disclosure requests.

The sworn portion of the Public Affairs Unit currently consists of 4 sworn FTEs and has 1 vacancy, which is effectively unfunded in 2020 due to COVID related reductions initiated by the Mayor and included in CB 119825. If the Chief chooses to redeploy four sworn personnel consistent with Council’s intent, there may be a reduction of capacity to perform the media tasks noted. It should also be noted that the unit has a civilian laborer that will be subject to layoff.

Amendment 22

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM González, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Juarez, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Homeland Security Reduction - Impose a Proviso restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$16,666 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests that the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 1.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTE and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution 00000. The Council further requests that the Chief realign deployment of sworn personnel to implement a 1.0 FTE reduction in the personnel assigned to the Homeland Security unit; however, this request shall not be interpreted to conflict with or supersede the primary intent to reduce the size of the overall sworn police force.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso that prohibits the Seattle Police Department (SPD) from spending \$16,666 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by the Seattle City Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 1.0 FTE. The Council recognizes the Charter authority of the Chief to deploy her forces and requests that she reduce the size of the Homeland Security Unit from 11 sworn FTE to 10 sworn FTE.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoff out of the regular order can be granted upon showing by the appointing authority of "a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard."

In adopting this proviso, the Council recognizes that lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$16,666 reflects two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines that a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect the Council's intent, the Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. The Council recognizes that labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provisoed funds to ensure the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: On July 21, 2020, the SPD Chief indicated in a letter to the City Council that indicates that this unit coordinates security at all major events in the city and cutting it would lead to issues staffing these events.

The Homeland Security Unit currently consists of 11 sworn FTEs and has 3 vacancies, which are effectively unfunded in 2020 due to COVID related reductions initiated by the Mayor and included in CB 119825. If the Chief chooses to redeploy one sworn officer consistent with Council's intent, and in addition to the vacancies maintained by SPD, there may be a further reduction of capacity to perform the tasks noted by the Chief.

Amendment 23

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM González, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Juarez, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Community Outreach Administration Reduction - Impose a Proviso restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$16,666 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests that the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 1.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTE and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution 00000. The Council further requests that the Chief realign deployment of sworn personnel to implement a 1.0 FTE reduction in the sworn personnel assigned to the Community Outreach Administration section; however, this request shall not be interpreted to conflict with or supersede the primary intent to reduce the size of the overall sworn police force.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso that prohibits the Seattle Police Department (SPD) from spending \$16,666 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by the Seattle City Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 1.0 FTE.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoff out of the regular order can be granted upon showing by the appointing authority of "a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard."

In adopting this proviso, the Council recognizes that lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$16,666 reflects two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines that a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect the Council's intent, the Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. The Council recognizes that labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provisoed funds to ensure the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: The Community Outreach Administration unit consists of one Captain that oversees the [redacted] sworn officers of the Community Outreach Unit. The Captain provides leadership, policy guidance, and direction to employees that perform a variety of outreach functions including, SPD Advisory Groups, the False Alarm Unit and the officers assigned to the Seattle Youth Violence Prevention Initiative.

If the Chief chooses to redeploy 1.0 sworn FTE consistent with Council's intent, the SPD may need to find other leadership for the Unit or consolidate the sections under a different unit.

Amendment 24

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM González, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Juarez, CM Sawant

Harbor Patrol Reduction - Impose a Proviso restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$33,332 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests that the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 2.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTE and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution 00000. The Council further requests that the Chief realign deployment of sworn personnel to implement a 2.0 FTE reduction in the personnel assigned to the Harbor Patrol; however, this request shall not be interpreted to conflict with or supersede the primary intent to reduce the size of the overall sworn police force.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso that prohibits the Seattle Police Department (SPD) from spending \$33,332 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by the City Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 2.0 FTE. Council recognizes the Charter authority of the Chief to deploy her forces and requests that she reduce the size of the Harbor Patrol from 30 FTEs to 28 FTEs.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoff out of the regular order can be granted upon showing by the appointing authority of "a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard."

In adopting this proviso against the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level appropriation, the Council recognizes that lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$33,332 reflects two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect the Council's intent, the Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. The Council recognizes that labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provisoed funds to ensure the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: The City Budget Office has indicated that Harbor Patrol Officers are responsible for generally maintaining safe waterways around Seattle and perform a variety of functions that include: boating safety inspections, accident reports and investigations on injuries or deaths, Involuntary Treatment Acts (ITAs) for individuals in crisis that happen to be in the water, speed enforcement, citation issuance, and life-safety calls.

Most life-safety calls involve surface rescues caused by collisions, suicide attempts, injuries or disabled boats. Harbor officers also respond to dive calls that involve recovering actual or reported bodies, collecting evidence, recovering vehicles in the water, reattaching buoy anchors and keeping waterways clear of deadheads (logs or heavy timber floating nearly vertically with little bulk visible above the surface).

The Harbor Patrol currently consists of 30 FTEs and has two vacancies, which are effectively unfunded in 2020 due to COVID related reductions initiated by the Mayor and included in CB 119825. If the Chief chooses to redeploy two personnel consistent with Council's intent, and in addition to the vacancies maintained by SPD, there may be a further reduction of capacity to perform the tasks noted by the CBO.

Amendment 25

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM Gonzalez, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Juarez, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

SWAT Team Reduction - Impose a Proviso Restricting expenditures in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$33,332 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests that the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 2.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTE and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution 00000. The Council further requests the Chief realign deployment of sworn personnel to implement a 2.0 FTE reduction in the personnel assigned to the SWAT Team; however, this request shall not be interpreted to conflict with or supersede the primary intent to reduce the size of the overall sworn police force.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso prohibiting the Seattle Police Department (SPD) from spending \$33,332 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 2.0 FTE. The Council recognizes the Charter authority of the Chief to deploy her forces and requests she reduce the size of the SWAT team from 29 FTEs to 27 FTEs.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoff out of the regular order can be granted upon showing by the appointing authority of "a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard."

In adopting this proviso, the Council recognizes lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$33,332 reflects two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect Council's intent, the Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. Council recognizes labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provided funds to ensure the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: On July 21, 2020, the SPD Chief indicated in a letter to the City Council that the SWAT Team primarily responds to barricaded subjects, active shooter incidents, dignitary protection, hostage rescue, and high-risk warrant services. The Chief also indicated that the elimination of this unit would result in lesser-trained and equipped officers having to respond to these events, increasing the risk to everyone involved. Finally, the Chief indicated that only sworn law enforcement officers can serve warrants and that SWAT is modeled after best practices that were developed in part upon recommendations promulgated following the stabbing death of a King County Deputy and subsequent stand-off in the 1980s.

The SWAT Team currently consists of 29 FTEs and has 4 vacancies, which are effectively unfunded in 2020 due to COVID related reductions initiated by the Mayor and included in CB 119825. If the Chief chooses to redeploy two personnel consistent with Council's intent, and in addition to the vacancies maintained by SPD, there may be a further loss of capacity to perform the tasks noted in the July 21 letter.

Amendment 46

to

CB 119825 – 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Strauss

Co-Sponsor: CM González, CM Herbold, CM Juarez, CM Lewis, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda,
CM Pedersen, CM Sawant

SPD Civilianization Proviso

Add a new Section X to Council Bill 119825, as follows:

Section X. Beginning on September 30, 2020, none of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Seattle Police Department (SPD) may be spent, notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, until the Council receives a report from the SPD or the Mayor's Office that identifies which functions of the department could be fully civilianized and/or removed from SPD, including but not limited to, an analysis of staffing and funding needed to support these functions in 2020 and anticipated for 2021. The report shall consider the following SPD functions:

- A. Administrative Services
 - 1. Data Center
 - 2. Criminal History Team
 - 3. Fiscal
 - 4. Fleet Control
 - 5. Grants & Contracts
 - 6. Quartermaster
 - 7. Records Files

- B. Budget & Finance
 - 1. Facilities
 - 2. Body Worn Video
 - 3. Red Light Camera Program
- C. Chief's Office
 - 1. Foundation
 - 2. Emergency Management
 - 3. Legal
 - a. Transparency & Privacy
 - b. Public Disclosure Unit
 - 4. Office of Police Accountability
 - 5. Strategy
- D. Collaborative Policing
 - 1. Public Affairs
 - 2. Directed Outreach
 - a. Navigation Team
 - 3. Crime Stoppers
 - 4. Crisis Response Team
 - 5. Community Outreach
 - 6. Mounted
- E. Criminal Investigations Bureau
 - 1. Vice
 - a. Prostitution

2. Forensic Support Services

- a. Automated Fingerprint Identification Systems (AFIS) Unit
- b. Crime Scenes Investigation (CSI) Unit
- c. Evidence (Warehouse, etc.) Unit
- d. Forensics & Digital Imaging Unit
- e. Ten & Latent Prints Unit
- f. Photo Unit
- g. Video Unit

3. Narcotics

- a. Drug Court Liaison

4. Special Victims

- a. Domestic Violence
- b. Sexual Assault & Child Abuse

5. Violent Crimes / Intelligence Unit

- a. Bias Crimes
- b. Polygraph
- c. Criminal Intelligence Unit
- d. Real Time Crime Center (RTCC)

F. Homeland Security/Special Operations Bureau

- 1. Seattle Police Operations Center (SPOC)
- 2. Harbor
- 3. Parking Enforcement
- 4. Traffic

- 5. Photo Enforcement Unit
- G. Human Resources
 - 1. Backgrounding
 - 2. Benefits
 - 3. Chaplain's Office
 - 4. Early Intervention
 - 5. Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO)
 - 6. Employment Services
 - 7. Payroll
 - 8. Recruiting
- I. Legal
- J. Operations
 - 1. Data-Driven Policing
 - 2. 911 / Communications Center
- K. Professional Standards Bureau
 - 1. Audit, Policy & Research Section (APRS)
 - 2. Force Investigation Team (FIT)
 - 3. Force review
 - 4. Training

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect:

This amendment would impose a proviso beginning on September 30, 2020, on all funds for the Seattle Police Department (SPD) contingent upon the Council receiving a report from SPD or the Mayor's Office on which SPD functions could be fully civilianized and/or removed from SPD, including the anticipated budgetary impacts to the department. Should the report not be delivered by

Greg Doss/Yolanda Ho
Select Budget Committee
Date: August 5, 2020
Version: 2

September 30, this proviso would prevent SPD from expending any of its remaining funds for 2020 until the required report is provided to the Council.

Amendment 47

to

CB 119825 – 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Strauss and CM Herbold

Co-Sponsor: CM Juarez, CM González, CM Mosqueda, CM Lewis, CM Pedersen, CM Sawant
SPD Fiscal Reporting Proviso

Add a new Section X to Council Bill 119825, as follows:

Section X. None of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Seattle Police Department (SPD) may be spent, notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, until the Chairs of the Council's Public Safety & Human Services Committee and Select Budget Committee file a certification with the City Clerk that SPD or the Mayor's Office has submitted a report on or before the effective date of this ordinance, and every two weeks thereafter until December 31, 2020, detailing expenditures related to the following: grants and contracts; overtime; personnel contracts, including consultants; and training and travel, including conferences. The reports shall include, but not be limited to, year-to-date amounts shown as totals and percentages, and after the first report, changes from the prior report shown as totals and percentages. The reports shall include descriptions, including amounts, of any federal grants for which SPD has applied and/or been awarded.

The first report shall also include:

A. Beginning with 2010, annual expenditures to date for contracts with law firms engaged to defend the City from claims brought against SPD or individual officers. The report shall provide detailed information by case, identifying the race of officers involved in the claims

and the claimants, and the number of officers who have had more than one claim filed against them, including the number of claims, types of claims, and outcomes of these claims (e.g., settlement or judgment amounts, where applicable);

B. Detailed descriptions of weapons and equipment purchased to date in 2020; and

C. Beginning with 2015, descriptions and amounts of all federal grants received to date.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate

Effect:

This amendment would impose a proviso on all funds for the Seattle Police Department (SPD) contingent upon the Chairs of the Public Safety & Human Services Committee and Select Budget Committee filing a certification with the City Clerk that the SPD or the Mayor's Office has submitted a report every two weeks that provides detailed departmental expenditures related to: grants and contracts; overtime; personnel contracts, including consultants; and travel and training, including conferences. The first report, due on or before the effective date of the legislation, would show year-to-date expenditures. Subsequent reports would show changes from the prior report. SPD would also report on any federal grants for which it has applied and/or been awarded. Should the Chairs not receive any of these reports and, as a result, not file a certification with the City Clerk, this proviso would prevent SPD from expending any of the department's remaining funds for 2020 until the report is submitted as required.

The first report would also require the following information: (1) annual expenditures since 2010 for contracts with law firms engaged to defend the City against claims related to the SPD or individual offices, with detailed information by case, identifying the race of officers involved in the claims and claimants, and information about officers who have had more than one claim filed against them; (2) detailed descriptions of weapons and equipment purchased to date in 2020; and (3) information on all federal grants received since 2015.

Amendment 49
 to
CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance
Sponsor: CM Lewis

Co-Sponsor: CM Mosqueda, CM Juarez, CM Sawant, CM Morales, CM Strauss

Add \$50,000 General Fund to HSD, cut \$50,000 General Fund from FAS, and impose a proviso to contract with a community-based organization for development of a 911 response alternative

Amend Section 2 to CB 119825 as follows:

2.x	<u>Human Services Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>Preparing Youth for Success (HSD-BO-HS-H2000)</u>	<u>\$50,000</u>
2.x	Finance and Administrative Services	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>FAS (BO-FA-JAILSVCS)</u>	<u>(\$50,000)</u>

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Add a new Section to CB 119825 as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Human Services Department' (HSD) Budget Summary Level (HSD-BO-HS-H2000), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$50,000 is appropriated solely to contract with a community-based organization to develop a plan for a community visioning process that will result in recommendations on how to scale a non-police 911 response system, as well as the identification of any new resources necessary to accomplish this work. The community visioning process shall incorporate culturally relevant expertise by

Carlos Lugo
Select Budget Committee
Date: August 5, 2020
Version: 2

social service organizations and individuals with direct lived experience to include persons experiencing homelessness, mental illness, and substance use disorders.

The contracted community-based organization shall possess expertise in harm reduction and alternative responses to the traditional criminal legal system, such as Decriminalize Seattle, King County Equity Now, or the Public Defender Association

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment would cut \$50,000 GF from FAS for jail contract services in anticipation of a potential extension of a waiver from King County that would reduce jail costs from October through December. This amendment would add \$50,000 General Fund to HSD's Preparing Youth for Success budget. The amendment would also impose a proviso on the HSD funds to develop a Plan for a community visioning process that will result in recommendations on scaling a non-police 911 response system. This Plan must identify any new funding necessary to carry out this work.

If the jail contract waiver is not extended from October through December, cutting funds from FAS for the contract may result in FAS having to find another source of funding to pay for this portion of the contract costs.

Amendment 54a

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Sawant

Cut \$54 million from SPD and add \$34.7 million to OH, \$3 million to LEG, \$15.5 million to HSD, and \$700 thousand to SDCI

Amend Section 2 in CB 119825 as follows and renumber accordingly:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
X.X	Office of Housing	General Fund (00100)	Multifamily Housing (OH-BO-HU-3000 -)	\$34,745,319
X.X	Legislative Department	General Fund (00100)	LEG - BO-LG-G1000 - Legislative Department	\$3,000,000
X.X	Human Services Department	General Fund (00100)	HSD - BO-HS-H2000 - Preparing Youth for Success	\$15,500,000
X.X	Seattle Department of Construction and Inspections	General Fund (00100)	Compliance (SDCIBO-CI-H3000)	\$700,000
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P1000 - Chief of Police	(\$2,654,714)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P1600 - Leadership and Administration	(\$2,526,843)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Patrol Operations (SPD-BO-SP-P1800)	(\$26,555,356)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P3400 - Special Operations	(\$5,762,716)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P4000 - Collaborative Policing	(\$2,076,400)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P7000 - Criminal Investigations	(\$11,012,730)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P8000 - Administrative Operations	(\$3,356,560)
Total				\$0

Effect: This amendment would reduce allocations to the Seattle Police Department (SPD) by \$54 million General Fund (GF) and add the following:

- A. \$34.7 million GF to the Office of Housing (OH) for additional affordable housing investments;
- B. \$3 million GF to the Legislative Department (LEG) for contracts with community-based organizations to support community research into public safety alternatives to policing;
- C. \$15.5 million GF to the Human Services Department (HSD) for contracts with community-based organizations to support restorative justice, youth empowerment, and pre-filing diversion programming; and
- D. \$700 thousand GF to the Seattle Department of Construction and Inspections (SDCI) for contracts with community based organizations to support renter legal support and organizing.

The proposed \$54 million cut reflects the sponsor's goal of reducing SPD's remaining 2020 adopted budget by \$85 million LESS (a) cuts proposed by the Mayor LESS (b) the sponsor's other amendment #53 transferring the 911 call center out of the SPD.

SPD's remaining unspent appropriations from the 2020 Adopted Budget was about \$188 million as of mid July (and will be less, once actual expenses to date are reflected).

The \$85 million reduction would be achieved through the following steps:

- A. \$54 million (this amendment)
- B. \$16.3 million (cuts proposed by the Mayor)
- C. \$14.7 million (Amendment 53 would transfer the 911 Call Center outside SPD)

Total: \$85 million (rounded)

The \$54 million funding reduction to SPD in this amendment would be actualized through layoffs since nearly all non-salary savings have already been included in the Mayor's 2020 proposed rebalancing.

The City is required to negotiate the effects of budget cuts with the Seattle Police Officers Guild (SPOG) and the Seattle Police Management Association (SPMA); however, there is no legally required timeline for carrying out these negotiations. It is the sponsor's intention that the Executive will negotiate and implement any necessary layoffs as rapidly as possible to avoid impacting more people than necessary.

If layoff notices are provided on August 1, 2020, then Central Staff estimates layoffs would occur on November 1, 2020. Assuming layoffs become effective on this date, SPD may not be able to make this reduction without eliminating all or nearly all staff employed by SPD. Layoffs could be a mix of sworn and civilian personnel.

Amendment 54b

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Sawant

Cut \$21.7 million from SPD and add \$21.7 million to OH

Amend Section 2 in CB 119825 as follows and renumber accordingly:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
X.X	Office of Housing	General Fund (00100)	Multifamily Housing (OH- BO-HU-3000 -)	\$21,661,461
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P1000 - Chief of Police	(\$1,065,987)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P1600 - Leadership and Administration	(\$1,014,640)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Patrol Operations (SPD- BO-SP-P1800)	(\$10,663,164)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P3400 - Special Operations	(\$2,313,989)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P4000 - Collaborative Policing	(\$833,768)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P7000 - Criminal Investigations	(\$4,422,104)
X.X	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	BO-SP-P8000 - Administrative Operations	(\$1,347,809)
Total				\$0

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Effect: This amendment would reduce allocations to the Seattle Police Department (SPD) by \$21.7 million General Fund (GF) and add the following \$21.7 million GF to the Office of Housing (OH) for additional affordable housing investments.

These funds are intended to be used for a community focused acquisition, development, and program support fund to affirmatively further fair housing and to address past discriminatory policies and practices, such as redlining, restrictive racial covenants, and other discriminatory practices that have resulted in certain populations and neighborhoods prospering at the expense of others. The goal is to create additional affordable units in the Central Area and other impacted communities. Such housing should include a mix of unit types (studios, and one-, two-, and three-bedroom units).

The proposed \$21.7 million cut reflects the sponsor's goal of reducing SPD's remaining 2020 adopted budget beginning in November 2020 by \$34 million LESS (a) cuts proposed by the Mayor LESS (b) the sponsor's other amendment #53 transferring the 911 call center out of the SPD.

SPD's annual \$409 million budget will have about \$68 million remaining on November 1 if it is spent proportionally throughout the year. If so, a reduction of \$34 million would defund the Seattle Police Department by 50% starting November 1.

The \$34 million reduction would be achieved through the following steps:

- A. \$21.7 million (this amendment)
- B. \$3.3 million (The Nov-Dec proportional allotment of cuts proposed by the Mayor)
- C. \$2.9 million (The Nov-Dec proportional allotment of Amendment 53, which would transfer the 911 Call Center outside SPD)

Total: \$34 million (rounded)

The \$21.7 million funding reduction to SPD in this amendment would be actualized through layoffs since nearly all non-salary savings have already been included in the Mayor's 2020 proposed rebalancing.

The City is required to negotiate the effects of budget cuts with the Seattle Police Officers Guild (SPOG) and the Seattle Police Management Association (SPMA); however, there is no legally required timeline for carrying out these negotiations. It is the sponsor's intention that the Executive will negotiate and implement any necessary layoffs as rapidly as possible to avoid impacting more people than necessary.

If layoff notices are provided on August 1, 2020, then Central Staff estimates layoffs would occur on November 1, 2020. Assuming layoffs become effective on this date, SPD may not be able to make this reduction without eliminating all or nearly all staff employed by SPD. Layoffs could be a mix of sworn and civilian personnel.

Amendment 45
 to
CB 119825 – 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance
Sponsor: CM Sawant

Add \$80,000 to OSE for the Green New Deal Oversight Board, cut \$80,000 from SPD, and impose a Proviso

Amend Section 2 of Council Bill 119825, as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Additional Budget Appropriation
2.X	<u>Executive (Office of Sustainability and Environment)</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>Office of Sustainability and Environment (00100-BO-SE-X1000)</u>	<u>\$80,000</u>
	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>Patrol Operations (00100-SPD-BO-SP-P1800)</u>	<u>(\$80,000)</u>

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Add a new Section X to Council Bill 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Office of Sustainability and Environment Budget Summary Level (BO-SE-X1000) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$80,000 is appropriated solely to fund staff and financial hardship stipends for the Green New Deal Oversight Board and may be spent for no other purpose.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment cuts \$80,000 from the Seattle Police Department's (SPD) budget and adds \$80,000 to the Office of Sustainability and Environment (OSE) to partially restore funding for the Green New Deal Oversight Board (Board).

The 2020 Adopted Budget authorized \$136,291 General Fund (GF) for a Green New Deal Advisor position (1.0 FTE Strategic Advisor) and financial hardship stipends for members of the Board. The Mayor's proposed rebalancing budget for 2020 includes all of this funding to help address the GF revenue shortfall. This amendment would fund the position with the \$80,000 beginning on September 1, and stipends for Board members beginning October 1. The Green New Deal Advisor is responsible for providing administrative support to the Board and coordinating the City's internal strategy to reduce climate pollutants, helping to achieve the goals identified in the Green New Deal for Seattle ([Resolution 31895](#)), adopted in August 2019. This amendment also includes a proviso to prevent these funds from being used for any other purpose.

Hiring this position will allow the Council and Mayor to make appointments to the Board and increase OSE's capacity to coordinate the interdepartmental Green New Deal City Team. Once a majority of its members are appointed, the Board will provide the Council and Mayor recommendations for how to implement the actions identified in the Green New Deal for Seattle, which are intended to accelerate the transition away from fossil fuels to renewable energy while centering communities that have historically been most harmed by racial, economic, and environmental injustices.

The \$80,000 GF cut to SPD would impact Patrol Functions, which include 9-1-1 response, bike patrols, foot patrols, and proactive work on re-occurring crime. SPD recently reduced its non-personnel and overtime budgets by five percent (ten percent on a six-month basis) to adjust for the City's revenue shortfalls. Unless the Chief of Police can find additional non-personnel reductions, a \$80,000 cut to SPD's Patrol Operations will result in layoffs. If layoff notices are provided on August 1, Central Staff estimates that approximately 4.8 FTEs would be laid off on November 1. Layoffs could be a mix of sworn and civilian personnel, and could raise labor issues.

Amendment 48

to

CB 119825 – 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Sawant

Co-Sponsors: CM Juarez, CM Mosqueda

Cap SPD Combined Pay and Overtime at \$150,000

Effect: This amendment would cap the total annual salary plus overtime for Seattle Police Department (SPD) employees at \$150,000.

As of June 2020, 14 of SPD's executive and manager positions earning more than \$150,000 are non-represented and are not eligible for overtime pay. Capping those positions at \$150,000 would result in a reduction of about \$1 million, based on June 2020 salaries.

All non-exempt positions in SPD are eligible for overtime, some of which are positions that are represented (for whom changes to salary and overtime pay is a subject of mandatory bargaining.) SPD may be able to estimate, using historical data, potential savings from capping combined salary and overtime at \$150,000 for all positions, or just those that are non-represented, upon request.

Central Staff is conducting additional analysis to inform Councilmembers about the City's ability to make salary changes as anticipated in this amendment for non-represented staff.

Amendment 31

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM Gonzalez, CM Morales, CM Mosqueda

Co-Sponsors: CM Lewis, CM Pedersen, CM Sawant, CM Strauss

Impose a Proviso Restricting expenditures for the Navigation Team in the Seattle Police Department

Add a new Section X to CB 119825, as follows:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Patrol Operations Budget Summary Level (SPD-BO-SP-P1800) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$216,658 may not be spent until authorized by future ordinance. In adopting this proviso, the Council expresses its policy intent to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force. The Council requests that the Chief of the Seattle Police Department and the Director of the City's Office of Labor relations immediately issue layoff notices for 14.0 officer recruit or sworn officer FTE and petition the Public Safety Civil Service Commission to authorize out-of-order layoffs in accordance with the principles identified in Proposed Resolution XXXX. The Council further requests that the Chief realign deployment of sworn personnel to implement a 14.0 FTE reduction in the personnel assigned to the Navigation Team; however, this request shall not be interpreted to conflict with or supersede the primary intent to reduce the size of the overall sworn police force.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment imposes a proviso that prohibits the Seattle Police Department (SPD) from spending \$216,658 from the Patrol Operations BSL without additional authority provided by City Council.

Intent: In adopting this amendment, the Council makes a programmatic decision to reduce the overall size of the City's sworn police force by 14.0 FTEs.

Assumptions: Public Safety Civil Service Commission (PSCSC) Rule 15 notes that the order of SPD layoffs shall be as follows: (1) Provisional appointees; (2) temporary or intermittent employees; (3) Probationers; (4) Regular employees in the order of their length of service, the one with the least service being laid off first. Rule 15 also indicates that layoff out of the regular order can be granted upon showing by the appointing authority of "a necessity ... in the interest of efficient operation of his or her department, after giving any employee or employees affected an opportunity to be heard."

In adopting this proviso, the Council recognizes that lower paid officer recruits, student officers and less experienced officers are likely to be laid off before higher paid, more senior officers. The \$216,658 reflects two months of salary and benefits costs for lower paid personnel and assumes that layoffs will occur on November 1, 2020. If the PSCSC grants out-of-order layoffs in accordance with Resolution 00000, or the City Budget Office determines a different dollar restriction would more appropriately reflect the Council's intent, the Council may through a subsequent action change the amount of funding restricted by this proviso.

Layoffs of represented employees are likely to create significant labor issues. The Council recognizes that labor issues may ultimately prevent layoffs from occurring on November 1, 2020 and, if necessary, may release the provisoed funds to ensure the City does not violate judicial orders or the laws of the State of Washington.

Background and Potential Outcomes: SPD staff indicate that this unit cooperates with other City entities on the larger, city-wide Navigation Team—a specially trained team comprised of outreach workers paired with SPD personnel, to connect unsheltered people to housing and critical resources.

The sworn Navigation Team currently consists of 14 FTEs and has one vacancy, which is effectively unfunded in 2020 due to COVID related reductions initiated by the Mayor and included in CB 119825. If the Chief chooses to redeploy 14 personnel consistent with Council's intent, the SPD would no longer be able to provide Navigation Team services on a full-time basis.

Amendment 40

to

CB 119825 - CBO 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Morales

Co-Sponsors: CM Herbold, CP Mosqueda, CM Sawant

Cut a total of \$739,000 from FAS and redirect \$1.4 million in HSD to defund the Navigation Team to expand and maintain homelessness outreach and engagement

Amend Section 2 in CB 119825 as follows and renumber accordingly:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
X.X	Human Services Department	General Fund (00100)	Addressing Homelessness (HSD-BO-HS-H3000)	\$739,000
X.X	Department of Finance and Administrative Services	General Fund (00100)	Regulatory Compliance and Consumer Protection (FAS-BO-FA-RCCP)	(\$739,000)
Total				\$0

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119825

Add a new Section X to CB 119825:

Section X. Of the appropriations in the 2020 Budget for the Addressing Homelessness Budget Summary Level (HSD-BO-HS-H3000) in the General Fund (00100), and notwithstanding powers provided to the Mayor by Section 3 of the Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, \$2,900,000 is appropriated solely to expand and maintain homelessness outreach and engagement services, which may include flexible financial assistance, case management, and housing navigation services, and may be spent for no other purpose.

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate

Effect: This amendment (1) cuts or redirects funding for the Navigation Team in the Human Services Department (HSD) and Department of Finance and Administrative Services by a total of \$1,400,000; (2) adds \$1,400,000 to increase funding to contract for additional homelessness outreach and engagement; and (3) imposes a proviso on those funds limiting their use to homelessness outreach and engagement. The outreach and engagement services are not limited to outreach teams. Funds could also support flexible financial assistance and case management, similar to diversion services offered at homelessness shelters, and housing navigation services.

This cut is expected to result in discontinuing the Navigation Team's operations except for outreach and engagement services and litter and trash removal activity funded through the Department of Parks and Recreation. This action would result in layoffs in HSD. Assuming layoff notices are provided on August 14, 2020, layoffs would likely occur around September 18, 2020.



Legislation Text

File #: CB 119818, Version: 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE amending Ordinance 126000, which adopted the 2020 Budget, including the 2020-2025 Capital Improvement Program (CIP); changing appropriations to various departments and budget control levels, and from various funds in the Budget; adding new CIP projects and revising project allocations for certain projects in the 2020-2025 CIP; abrogating positions; modifying positions, and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts; all by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. The appropriations for the following items in the 2020 Adopted Budget are reduced from the funds shown below:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
1.1	Executive (Office of Housing)	2020 LTGO Taxable Bond Fund (36710)	Multifamily Housing (36710-BO-HU-3000)	(\$18,000,000)
1.2	Seattle Public Library	2019 Library Levy Fund (18200)	The Seattle Public Library (18200-BO-PL-SPL)	(\$511,000)
Total				(\$18,511,000)

Section 2. In order to pay for necessary costs and expenses incurred or to be incurred in 2020, but for which insufficient appropriations were made due to causes that could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the 2020 Budget, appropriations for the following items in the 2020 Budget are increased from the funds shown, as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount

2.1	Finance General	General Fund (00100)	Reserves (00100-BO-FG-2QD00)	\$1,631,201
2.2	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Special Operations (00100-BO-SP-P3400)	\$1,348,211
2.3	Executive (Office of Housing)	Low Income Housing Fund (16400)	Multifamily Housing (16400-BO-HU-3000)	\$25,000,000
2.4	Executive (Office of Housing)	Low Income Housing Fund (16400)	Multifamily Housing (16400-BO-HU-3000)	\$13,290,231
2.5	Human Services Department	Human Services Fund (16200)	Supporting Affordability and Livability (16200-BO-HS-H1000)	\$7,168,153
Total				\$48,437,796

Section 3. In order to pay for necessary costs and expenses incurred or to be incurred in 2020, but for which insufficient appropriations were made due to causes that could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the 2020 Budget, appropriations for the following items, which are backed by revenues, in the 2020 Budget are increased from the funds shown, as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
3.1	Human Services Department	Human Services Fund (16200)	Promoting Healthy Aging (16200-BO-HS-H6000)	\$910,000
3.2	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Special Operations (00100-BO-SP-P3400)	\$87,500
3.3	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Chief of Police (00100-BO-SP-P1000)	\$13,000
3.4	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Criminal Investigations (00100-BO-SP-P7000)	\$40,484
3.5	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Criminal Investigations (00100-BO-SP-P7000)	\$1,929,000
Total				\$2,979,984

Section 4. Contingent upon the execution of the grant or other funding agreement authorized in Section 1 of the

ordinance introduced as Council Bill 119819, the appropriations for the following items in the 2020 Budget are increased from the funds shown, as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Amount
4.1	Department of Education and Early Learning	General Fund (00100)	K-12 Programs (00100-BO-EE-IL200)	\$346,250
4.2	Department of Neighborhoods	General Fund (00100)	Community Building (00100-BO-DN-I3300)	\$110,000
4.3	Executive (Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs)	General Fund (00100)	Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs (00100-BO-IA-X1N00)	\$47,256
4.4	Executive (Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs)	General Fund (00100)	Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs (00100-BO-IA-X1N00)	\$59,300
4.5	Executive (Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs)	General Fund (00100)	Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs (00100-BO-IA-X1N00)	\$90,000
4.6	Executive (Office of Planning and Community Development)	General Fund (00100)	Planning and Community Development (00100-BO-PC-X2P00)	\$100,000
4.7	Executive (Office of Sustainability and Environment)	General Fund (00100)	Office of Sustainability and Environment (00100-BO-SE-X1000)	\$154,250
4.8	Executive (Office of Sustainability and Environment)	General Fund (00100)	Office of Sustainability and Environment (00100-BO-SE-X1000)	\$45,000
4.9	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Special Operations (00100-BO-SP-P3400)	\$6,996
4.10	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Special Operations (00100-BO-SP-P3400)	\$1,525,007
4.11	Seattle Police Department	General Fund (00100)	Leadership and Administration (00100-BO-SP-P1600)	\$1,336,920
Total				\$3,820,979

Unspent funds so appropriated shall carry forward to subsequent fiscal years until they are exhausted or abandoned by ordinance.

Section 5. The appropriations for the following items in the 2020 Adopted Budget are modified, as

follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/BCL Code	Additional Budget Appropriation
5.1	Executive (Office of Arts and Culture)	Arts and Culture Fund (12400)	Public Art (12400-BO-AR-2VMA0)	(\$121,176)
		Municipal Arts Fund (12010)	Public Art (12010-BO-AR-2VMA0)	\$121,176
5.2	Seattle Center	General Fund (00100)	Campus (00100-BO-SC-60000)	\$254,613
			Leadership and Administration (00100-BO-SC-69000)	(\$277,162)
			McCaw Hall (00100-BO-SC-65000)	\$22,549
		McCaw Hall Capital Reserve (34070)	Leadership and Administration (34070-BO-SC-69000)	(\$3,000)
			McCaw Hall Capital Reserve (34070-BC-SC-S0303)	\$3,000
		Seattle Center Capital Reserve (34060)	Building and Campus Improvements (34060-BC-SC-S03P01)	\$2,000
			Leadership and Administration (34060-BO-SC-69000)	(\$2,000)
		Seattle Center McCaw Hall Fund (11430)	Leadership and Administration (11430-BO-SC-69000)	(\$130,000)
			McCaw Hall (11430-BO-SC-65000)	\$130,000
5.3	Department of Neighborhoods	General Fund (00100)	Community Building (00100-BO-DN-I3300)	\$518,486
	Human Services Department	General Fund (00100)	Preparing Youth for Success (00100-BO-HS-H2000)	(\$518,486)
5.4	Human Services Department	General Fund (00100)	Supporting Affordability and Livability (00100-BO-HS-H1000)	(\$366,566)
		Sweetened Beverage Tax Fund (00155)	Supporting Affordability and Livability (00155-BO-HS-H1000)	\$366,566

5.5	Human Services Department	Human Services Fund (16200)	Addressing Homelessness (16200-BO-HS-H3000)	(\$750,000)
	Executive (Office of Housing)	Low Income Housing Fund (16400)	Multifamily Housing (16400-BO-HU-3000)	\$750,000
5.6	Executive (Office of Housing)	General Fund (00100)	Multifamily Housing (00100-BO-HU-3000)	(\$6,250,000)
		Low Income Housing Fund (16400)	Multifamily Housing (16400-BO-HU-3000)	\$6,250,000
5.7	Executive (Office of Housing)	Low Income Housing Fund (16400)	Homeownership & Sustainability (16400-BO-HU-2000)	(\$6,500,000)
			Multifamily Housing (16400-BO-HU-3000)	\$6,500,000
5.8	Executive (Office of Planning and Community Development)	General Fund (00100)	Planning and Community Development (00100-BO-PC-X2P00)	(\$3,458,220)
		Short-Term Rental Tax Fund (12200)	Planning and Community Development (12200-BO-PC-X2P00)	\$3,458,220
5.9	Finance General	General Fund (00100)	Reserves (00100-BO-FG-2QD00)	(\$590,690)
	Executive (Office of Planning and Community Development)	General Fund (00100)	Planning and Community Development (00100-BO-PC-X2P00)	\$590,690
Net Change				\$0

Section 6. The Burke-Gilman Playground Park Renovation project (MC-PR-41073), as described in Attachment A to this ordinance, is established in the 2020-2025 Adopted Capital Improvement Program and the following projects are reestablished in the 2020-2025 Adopted CIP from Seattle City Light: NCS Expansion (MC-CL-XF9220), Stormwater Compliance (MC-CL-YD9236), BO Lead and Asbestos (MC-CL-XF9231), Laurelhurst UG Rebuild (MC-CL-YR8373), ST Northlink - City Light (MC-CL-ZT8427), and the Seattle Information Technology Department: Apps Dev-DON (MC-IT-C6301).

Section 7. Appropriations in the 2020 Adopted Budget and project allocations in the 2020-2025 Adopted

Capital Improvement Program are reduced as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	BCL Appropriation Change	CIP Project Name	Allocation (in \$000's)
7.1	Seattle Parks and Recreation	Park And Recreation Fund (10200)	Building For The Future (10200-BC-PR-20000)	(\$450,000)	Parks Central Waterfront Piers Rehabilitation (MC-PR-21007)	(((\$450)) \$0
		Unrestricted Cumulative Reserve Fund (00164)	Building For The Future (00164-BC-PR-20000)	(\$150,000)	Parks Central Waterfront Piers Rehabilitation (MC-PR-21007)	(((\$684)) \$534
Total				(\$600,000)		

Section 8. Appropriations in the 2020 Adopted Budget and project allocations in the 2020-2025 Adopted

Capital Improvement Program, which are backed by revenues, are modified as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Additional Budget Appropriation	CIP Project Name	Allocation (in \$000's)
8.1	Seattle Center	Seattle Center Fund (11410)	Monorail Rehabilitation (11410-BC-SC-S9403)	\$1,000,000	Monorail Improvements (MC-SC-S9403)	(((\$4,399)) \$5,399
8.2	Seattle City Light	Light Fund (41000)	Power Supply & Environ Affairs - CIP (41000-BC-CL-X)	\$190,551	Georgetown Steamplant Access Road (MC-CL-XF9233)	(((\$1,385)) \$1,575

8.3	Seattle City Light	Light Fund (41000)	Customer Focused - CIP (41000-BC-CL-Z)	\$894,000	Sound Transit - City Light System Upgrades (MC-CL-ZT8475)	(((\$107)) \$1,001
8.4	Seattle Department of Transportation	Transportation Fund (13000)	Major Projects (13000-BC-TR-19002)	\$2,706,137	Alaskan Way Viaduct Replacement (MC-TR-C066)	(((\$2,359)) \$5,065
8.5	Seattle Department of Transportation	Transportation Fund (13000)	Major Maintenance/Replacement (13000-BC-TR-19001)	\$1,268,913	Arterial Asphalt & Concrete Program Phase II (MC-TR-C033)	(((\$4,987)) \$6,256
8.6	Seattle Parks and Recreation	Park And Recreation Fund (10200)	2008 Parks Levy (10200-BC-PR-10000)	\$154,000	Gas Works Park Play Area Renovation (MC-PR-16002)	(((\$0)) \$154
8.7	Seattle Parks and Recreation	Park And Recreation Fund (10200)	Fix It First (10200-BC-PR-40000)	\$12,705,173	Woodland Park Zoo Night Exhibit Renovation (MC-PR-41046)	(((\$0)) \$12,705
Net Change				\$18,918,774		

Allocation modifications for the Seattle Department of Transportation and Seattle City Light in this section shall operate for the purposes of increasing or decreasing the base for the limit imposed by subsection 4(c) of Ordinance 126000.

Section 9. Contingent upon the execution of the grant or other funding agreement authorized in Section 1 of the ordinance introduced as Council Bill 119819, the appropriations for the following items in the 2020 Budget are increased from the funds shown, as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	BCL Appropriation Change	CIP Project Name	Allocation (in \$000's)
------	------------	------	--------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-------------------------

9.1	Department of Finance and Administrative Services	Finance and Administrative Services Fund (50300)	General Government Facilities - General (50300 -BC-FA-GOVTFAC)	\$118,000	Drive Clean Seattle Fleet Electric Vehicle Infrastructure (MC-FA-DRVCLNFLT)	(((\$0)) \$118)
9.2	Seattle City Light	Light Fund (41000)	Power Supply & Environ Affairs - CIP (41000-BC-CL-X)	\$500,000	Facilities Regulatory Compliance (MC-CL-XF9151)	(((\$2,477)) \$2,977)
9.3	Seattle Parks and Recreation	Park And Recreation Fund (10200)	Building For The Future (10200-BC-PR-20000)	\$500,000	Major Projects Challenge Fund (MC-PR-21002)	(((\$1,020)) \$1,520)
9.4	Seattle Parks and Recreation	Park And Recreation Fund (10200)	Building For The Future (10200-BC-PR-20000)	\$2,250,000	Major Projects Challenge Fund (MC-PR-21002)	(((\$1,520)) \$3,770)
Total				\$ 3,368,000		

Section 10. Appropriations in the 2020 Adopted Budget and project allocations in the 2020-2025

Adopted Capital Improvement Program, which are backed by revenues, are modified as follows:

Item	Department	Fund	Budget Summary Level/ BCL Code	Additional Budget Appropriation	CIP Project Name	Allocation (in \$000's)
10.1	Seattle City Light	Light Fund (41000)	Customer Focused - CIP (41000-BC-CL-Z)	\$(536,606)	Streetlight Infrastructure Replacement (MC-CL-ZL8460)	(((\$639)) \$102)

				\$536,606	Streetlights: Arterial, Residential and Floodlights (MC-CL-ZL8378)	(\$6,681) <u>\$7,218</u>
10.2	Seattle City Light	Light Fund (41000)	Customer Focused - CIP (41000-BC-CL-Z)	\$1,664,284	Data Warehouse Implementation (MC-CL-ZF9975)	(\$143) <u>\$1,807</u>
				\$519,118	Document Management System (MC-CL-ZF9962)	(\$1,023) <u>\$1,542</u>
				\$925,885	IT Infrastructure (MC-CL-ZF9915)	(\$100) <u>\$1,026</u>
				\$150,817	IT Security Upgrades (MC-CL-ZF9960)	(\$686) <u>\$837</u>
				\$954,258	Utility Program and Customer Tracking System (MC-CL-ZF9928)	(\$5) <u>\$959</u>
			Financial Services - CIP (41000-BC-CL-W)	\$(1,664,284)	Data Warehouse Implementation (MC-CL-WF9975)	(\$1,664) <u>\$0</u>
				\$(954,258)	DSM Tracking & Reporting System (MC-CL-WF9928)	(\$954) <u>\$0</u>
				\$(519,118)	Enterprise Document Management System (MC-CL-WF9962)	(\$519) <u>\$0</u>
				\$(925,885)	Information Technology Infrastructure (MC-CL-WF9915)	(\$926) <u>\$0</u>
				\$(150,817)	IT Security Upgrades (MC-CL-WF9960)	(\$151) <u>\$0</u>
10.3	Seattle Department of Transportation	REET II Capital Fund (30020)	Major Maintenance/Replacement (30020-BC-TR-19001)	\$500,000	Seawall Maintenance (MC-TR-C098)	(\$0) <u>\$500</u>

			Major Projects (30020-BC-TR-19002)	\$(500,000)	Elliott Bay Seawall Project (MC-TR-C014)	(\$1,953) \$1,453
10.4	Seattle Parks and Recreation	King County Parks Levy Fund (36000)	Fix It First (36000-BC-PR-40000)	\$800,000	Burke-Gilman Playground Park Renovation (MC-PR-41073)	(\$0) \$800
				\$(800,000)	Play Area Renovations (MC-PR-41039)	(\$2,251) \$1,451
		REET I Capital Fund (30010)	Fix It First (30010-BC-PR-40000)	\$200,000	Burke-Gilman Playground Park Renovation (MC-PR-41073)	(\$0) \$200
				\$(200,000)	Comfort Station Renovations (MC-PR-41036)	(\$660) \$460
Net Change				\$0		

Allocation modifications for the Seattle Department of Transportation and Seattle City Light in this section shall operate for the purposes of increasing or decreasing the base for the limit imposed by subsection 4(c) of Ordinance 126000.

Section 11. The following new positions are created in the following departments:

Item	Department	Position Title	Position Status	Number
11.1	Seattle Police Department	Strategic Advisor 3	Full-time	1.0
Total				1.0

The Chief of Police is authorized to fill the positions under their respective authorities subject to Seattle Municipal Code Title 4, the City’s Personnel Rules, Civil Service Rules, and applicable employment laws.

Section 12. The following position is transferred from Office of Intergovernmental Relations to the Seattle Department of Transportation:

Item	Department	Position Title	Position #	Number
12.1	Office of Intergovernmental Relations	Strategic Advisor 2	09386	(1.0)
	Seattle Department of Transportation	Strategic Advisor 2	09386	1.0

Total	0
-------	---

Section 13. Any act consistent with the authority of this ordinance taken after its passage and prior to its effective date is ratified and confirmed.

Section 14. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by a 3/4 vote of all the members of the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2020, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its passage this _____ day of _____, 2020.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Jenny A. Durkan, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Monica Martinez Simmons, City Clerk

(Seal)

Attachments:

Attachment A - Burke-Gilman Playground Renovation

Seattle Parks and Recreation

Burke-Gilman Playground Park Renovation

Project No:	MC-PR-41073	BSL Code:	BC-PR-40000
Project Type:	Discrete	BSL Name:	Fix It First
Project Category:	Rehabilitation or Restoration	Location:	
Current Project Stage:	Stage 2 - Initiation, Project Definition, & Planning	Council District:	Council District 4
Start/End Date:	2020-2020	Neighborhood District:	
Total Project Cost:	\$1,000	Urban Village:	

This project will renovate the eastern portion of Burke-Gilman Playground Park to create an inclusive park space for people of diverse abilities. The current play area will be replaced with new play features along a renovated loop pathway with landscape improvements. The project will also include improved and expanded accessible parking, restroom improvements, and related work.

Resources	LTD thru 2019	2019 Cfwd	2020 Adptd	2020 Adj ²	2020 Rev ³	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	Total
King County Parks Levy	-	-	-	800	800	-	-	-	-	-	800
Real Estate Excise Tax I	-	-	-	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	200
Total:	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Fund Appropriations / Allocations ¹	LTD thru 2019	2019 Cfwd	2020 Adptd	2020 Adj ²	2020 Rev ³	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	Total
King County Parks Levy Fund	-	-	-	800	800	-	-	-	-	-	800
REET I Capital Fund	-	-	-	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	200
Total:	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000

¹Funds are appropriated through the Adopted Budget at the Budget Summary Level. All Amounts shown above are in thousands of dollars

²2020 adjustment shows the sum of all changes to date

³2020 Revised is the sum of prior year carryforward, current year adopted and any current year adjustments

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

Department:	Dept. Contact/Phone:	CBO Contact/Phone:
City Budget Office	Caleb Wagenaar (3-9228)	Ben Noble (4-8160)

** Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.*

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: AN ORDINANCE amending Ordinance 126000, which adopted the 2020 Budget, including the 2020-2025 Capital Improvement Program (CIP); changing appropriations to various departments and budget control levels, and from various funds in the Budget; adding new CIP projects and revising project allocations for certain projects in the 2020-2025 CIP; abrogating positions; modifying positions, and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts; all by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

Summary and background of the Legislation: This Council Bill proposes several adjustments to the 2020 Adopted Budget.

The City Budget Office compiles departmental requests for spending adjustments to the Adopted Budget into a quarterly Supplemental Ordinance for review and approval by the City Council. These quarterly bills accomplish the following:

- Adjusts appropriation authority to Budget Control Levels approved in the Adopted Budget or subsequent legislation;
- Appropriates funding backed by new revenue sources, such as grants and private donations;
- Adjusts the Adopted Capital Improvement Program;
- Makes changes to departments position authority; and
- Adjusts for unanticipated actual and projected revenues.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? X Yes ___ No

Note: Please see Attachment A to this ordinance.

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? X Yes ___ No

Appropriation change (\$):	General Fund \$		Other \$	
	Operating 2020	Capital 2020	Operating 2020	Capital 2020
	(\$1,204,441)	\$0	\$37,932,171	\$21,686,774

Estimated revenue change (\$):	Revenue to General Fund		Revenue to Other Funds	
	Operating 2020	Capital 2020	Operating 2020	Capital 2020
	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Positions affected:	No. of Positions		Total FTE Change	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
	1.0			

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to the City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?

Yes, some items in this ordinance represent costs increases to departments in order for them to accomplish the desired objectives as stated in Attachment A to this document.

Is there financial cost or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?

The same objectives could not be achieved without this legislation.

3.d. Appropriations

This legislation adds, changes, or deletes appropriations.

See Attachment A to this document

3.e. Revenues/Reimbursements

This legislation adds, changes, or deletes revenues or reimbursements.

A companion bill accepts the new revenues appropriated by this bill.

3.f. Positions

This legislation adds, changes, or deletes positions.

See Attachment A to this document

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

a. Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?

Yes, this legislation impacts a number of departments' 2020 budgets. The budget appropriation contained in this legislation allow departments to continue programs that for various reasons planned spending was not completed during the calendar year.

b. Is a public hearing required for this legislation?

No

c. Does this legislation require landlords or sellers of real property to provide information regarding the property to a buyer or tenant?

No

d. Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?

No

e. Does this legislation affect a piece of property?

No

f. Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities?

Please see Attachment A to this document for any RSJI implications.

g. If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s).

Please see Attachment A to this document.

List attachments/exhibits below:

Summary Attachment A – 2020 Second Quarter Supplemental Ordinance Summary Detail Table

2020 Second Quarter Supplemental Ordinance Summary Detail Table

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
Section 1 – Appropriation Decreases – Operating Budgets			
1.1	Local Option Bond Issuance Delay (Office of Housing)	This item decreases appropriation authority by \$18,000,000 in the LTGO bond fund of the Multifamily Housing BSL (36710). This reduction reflects the decision to delay the issuance of the bond for local option revenues. There is a corresponding item OH-A3 which increases appropriation authority in Fund 16400 by \$13.3 million. Instead of issuing bonds, OH will use cash balances for loans awarded in 2019.	(\$18,000,000)
1.2	IT Infrastructure Operating to Capital Budget Transfer (Seattle Public Library)	This item decreases appropriation authority by \$511,000 in the Seattle Public Library (BO-PL-SPL). This is a budget neutral transfer from an operating BCL to a Capital BCL and there is a corresponding appropriation decrease in item xx. This transfer is necessary as the funding is for an IT wireless network project which is a capital project, rather than an operating expense.	(\$511,000)
Section 2 – Appropriation Increases – Operating Budgets			
2.1	Balance Transfer to Short Term Rental Tax Fund (Finance General)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$1,631,201 in the Reserves BSL. This request is necessary to transfer all remaining Short-Term Rental Tax proceeds from the General Fund to the new Short Term Rental Tax Fund. This amount represents the ending 2019 balance for Short Term Rental Tax in the General Fund.	\$1,631,201
2.2	Parking Enforcement Officers' Guild Contract – Cost of Living Adjustment (Seattle Police Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$1,348,211 in the Special Operations BSL. This will fund retroactive payments and the 2020 requirements for pay increases associated with cost-of-living adjustments for Seattle Parking Enforcement Officers' Guild members.	\$1,348,211
2.3	REET Authority Multi-family Housing (Office of Housing)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$25,000,000 in the Multifamily Housing BSL (16400). As noted in the 2020 Adopted Budget, the Mayor is making \$25 million of REET available for additional capital investments for new affordable housing through 2025. In order to close on loans already awarded, this appropriation authority is needed in 2020. OH will use cash balances through intra-fund loans and will repay the loans as REET revenue comes in.	\$25,000,000
2.4	Local Option Authority (Office of Housing)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$13,300,000 in the Multifamily Housing BSL (16400). This action reflects the decision to delay the issuance of the \$18 million bond for local option revenues. (Please see related item OH-A2.) Instead of issuing bonds, OH will use cash balances for loans awarded in 2019. This would allow the City to avoid paying unnecessary interest payments, and more adeptly use current cash balances. This will not affect or limit OH's planned housing funding commitments.	\$13,290,231

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
2.5	Childcare Bonus Fund Appropriation (Human Services Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$7,168,153 in the Supporting Affordability & Livability BSL. The appropriation is backed by Childcare Bonus Fund revenue, which resides in the Human Services Fund. This funding supports the development of child care facilities in Seattle. Funds will be spent on the following projects: - Primm ABC in Columbia City: \$1,000,000 - Tiny Tots/Seattle Children's Hospital in Othello Square: \$1,500,000 - El Centro de la Raza/Bellwether Housing at Roosevelt Station: \$2,168,153 - Denise Louie Education Center/Capitol Hill Housing at SHA Records Site: \$2,500,000	\$7,168,153
Section 3 - Appropriation Increases – Revenue Backed			
3.1	Veterans, Seniors, and Human Services Levy Grant Appropriation (Human Services Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$910,000 in the Promoting Healthy Aging BSL. The purpose of this grant is to support the continued partnership to the benefit of King County residents by implementing the strategies and programs of the Veterans, Seniors and Human Services Levy (VSHSL). The grant money will run from January 1, 2020 to December 31, 2020. This grant provides funding for supportive services for older adults and caregivers.	\$910,000
3.2	Interlocal Agreement for Marine Patrol Service (Seattle Police Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$87,500 in the Special Operations BSL from the City of Medina (\$70,000) and the Town of Hunts Point (\$17,500). The agreements with these municipalities provide funding in 2020 for marine emergency response throughout the year and eight hours of daily marine patrol during the boating season, to be provided by one SPD Harbor Patrol boat working on Lake Washington. These services will enhance water safety in and around the lake.	\$87,500
3.3	King County Emergency Medical Services (Seattle Police Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$13,000 in the Chief of Police BSL from the King County Department of Public Health. The agreement with this municipality provides funding in 2020 for enhanced emergency preparedness education, 911 education, and safety skills for vulnerable populations.	\$13,000
3.4	Funding for Victim Services and Enforcement in Commercial Sex Abuse of a Minor Cases (Seattle Police Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$40,484 in the Criminal Investigations BSL from the King County Superior Court for sexual exploitation vehicle impound fees and additional civil assessment fees in cases involving commercial sex abuse of a minor. The RCW requires the assessed fees be used for enforcement and victim services (See RCW 9.68A.105). This funding will be used by the Police Department to run operations to recover exploited children (48%), fund a "John" School and provide victim services through the department's victim advocate (50%). Of the received funds, 2% are sent to the State of Washington. This item is on-going and revenue-backed.	\$40,484

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
3.5	Washington State Internet Crimes Against Children (ICAC) Task Force Allocation	This item increases appropriation authority by \$1,929,000 in the Criminal Investigations BSL from the Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs. This funding supports multi-jurisdictional Washington State Internet Crimes Against Children (ICAC) Task Force. The funding will be used for salary and benefits for 50% of Deputy Prosecuting Attorney, overtime for detectives on ICAC investigations, and equipment, training, overtime, and infrastructure needs for partner agencies. There is no matching requirement associated with this item.	\$1,929,000
Section 4 - Appropriation Increases – Operating Budgets – Backed by Grant Revenues			
4.1	DEEL - Casey Grant (Department of Education and Early Learning)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$346,250 in the BO-EE-IL200 (K-12 Programs) BSL. The Casey Family Programs grant supports both Black male achievement through the Our Best program and school climate at Seattle Public Schools (SPS) through Whole Child-Whole Day contracted work. The Whole-Child Whole Day program supports SPS to improve, implement, and sustain a tiered system of support within designated pre-k – 8th grade school feeder programs that leverage school and community partnerships to eliminate opportunity gaps for all students with an intentional focus on improving school climate for African-American males and other students of color. This is the third year that DEEL has received this grant which compliments existing DEEL funding. No match is required and the grant is through December, 2020.	\$346,250
4.2	State of WA OFM Census 2020 Grant (Department of Neighborhoods)	This item increases appropriations authority by \$110,000 in the Community Building BSL for a grant from the State of Washington's Office of Financial Management (OFM). This grant is an amendment to increase an existing OFM grant to expand the scope of the Census 2020 outreach to include designing and implementing outreach and engagement services, especially for low-response neighborhoods. Grant money will run from April 1, 2020 to June 30, 2020. There is no required match and the grant will support 100% of project activities.	\$110,000
4.3	SHA award 2020 (Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$47,256 in the Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs (OIRA) BSL to reflect grant funding from the Seattle Housing Authority (SHA). This grant supports the participation of SHA residents in the New Citizen Program, which provides assistance to income-qualified individuals to apply for naturalization using a case management model. Matching funding is not required, but is already budgeted from a State Department of Social and Health Services grant OIRA has received and City GF. The SHA grant funding is for the calendar year 2020.	\$47,256

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
4.4	DSHS 2019-20 award increase (Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$59,300 in the Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs (OIRA) BSL to reflect grant funding from the Washington State Department of Social and Human Services (DSHS). This increment increases an existing 2019-2020 grant award (for the time period from July 2019 to June 2020) which supports the participation of state benefit recipients in the New Citizen Program, which provides assistance to income-qualified individuals to apply for naturalization using a case management model. This increment supports new state eJAS database use implementation and new performance incentives. Matching funding is not required, but is already budgeted from GF and matching grant funds from the Seattle Housing Authority.	\$59,300
4.5	Open Society Foundations - COVID-19 emergency coordinator award (Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$90,000 in the Office of Immigrant and Refugee Affairs BSL to reflect grant funding from the Open Society Foundations. This funding will support a short-term (up to 1 year) contract with an Emergency Coordinator to serve as a clearinghouse and resource reference for information relevant to city response to COVID-19 impacts on immigrant communities nationwide, in coordination with Cities for Action (C4A). C4A is a coalition of nearly 200 U.S. mayors and county executives advocating for pro-immigrant federal policies and launching innovative, inclusive policies and programs at the local level. No matching funds are required. This grant is for the period May 18, 2020 through May 17, 2021.	\$90,000
4.6	Accept Grant Funding To Address Housing Affordability (Office of Planning and Community Development)	This item accepts grant funding from WA State Department of Commerce for "E2SHB 1923 Grant to Adopt a Housing Action Plan" and increases appropriation by \$100,000 in the Planning and Community Development BCL (BO-PC-X2P00). This grant funding was awarded to OPCD in early 2020. The goal of the housing action plan is to encourage construction of additional affordable and market rate housing in a greater variety of housing types and at prices that are accessible to a greater variety of incomes. Some of the grant funding is reserved for community outreach and engagement. The project is intended to culminate in the adoption of a housing analysis and strategies document in Q2 2021. This grant does not require a local match.	\$100,000
4.7	Department of Health funding for Fresh Bucks (Office of Sustainability and Environment)	This item increases appropriation by \$154,250 in the Office of Sustainability & Environment BSL (BO-SE-X1000) and accepts a grant from the Washington State Department of Health to support the Fresh Bucks incentives for SNAP recipients. This proposal provides funding to support the SNAP Market Match benefit – a benefit that was used by 3,479 SNAP participants to purchase fruits and vegetables in 2019. No local match is required.	\$154,250

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
4.8	Institute for Market Transformation grant (Office of Sustainability and Environment)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$45,000 in the Office of Sustainability & Environment BSL (BO-SE-X1000) and accepts a grant from the Institute for Market Transformation (IMT) to support a building retrofit accelerator pilot program, including scoping financing mechanisms. This would aim to help building owners with limited access to funding make energy improvements to their properties. There is no local match requirement for this grant. In addition, SCL is partnering with OSE on this program.	\$45,000
4.9	FY20 Traffic Safety Grant (Seattle Police Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$6,996 in the Special Operations BSL from the Washington Association of Sheriffs & Police Chiefs (WASPC). This funding will be used to purchase 3 LIDAR scanners for the Traffic Unit. The term of the grant runs from February 14, 2020 through September 30, 2020. There is no matching requirement for this item.	\$6,996
4.10	Securing the Cities Grant (Seattle Police Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$1,525,007 in the Special Operations BSL from the Department of Homeland Security. This funding supports the establishment of a multi-jurisdictional radiological and nuclear detection program. The funding will be used for personnel costs as well as supplies and travel. The term of this agreement runs from March 4, 2020 to October 30, 2020, with anticipated annual renewal until October 30, 2029. This grant will support 1 FTE position that will sunset at the end of the year unless new funding is secured.	\$1,525,007
4.11	U.S. Department of Justice Coronavirus Emergency Supplemental Funding (Seattle Police Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$1,336,920 in the Leadership and Administration BSL from the U.S. Department of Justice under the Edward Byrne Justice Assistance Grant (JAG) program. This funding will supplement existing funds for Law Enforcement to respond to, prevent, and recover from the Coronavirus. The term of the grant runs from January 20, 2020 through January 20, 2022. There is no matching requirement for this item. There are no capital improvement projects associated with this item. This grant is accounted for in the City's overall CARES reimbursement strategy and will account for costs related to first responder testing, overtime including at community-based testing sites, telework equipment, and training, fitting and provision of personal protective equipment.	\$1,336,920

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
Section 5 - Appropriation Transfers - Operating Budgets			
5.1	Artwork Maintenance Fund Transfer (Office of Arts and Culture)	This item transfers appropriation authority within the Public Art BSL from Fund 12400 (Arts and Culture Fund) to Fund 12010 (Municipal Arts Fund). This is a net zero change for the department budget that provides an alternative funding source for necessary work to help deal with a severe funding shortfall. The work associated with Artwork Conservation supports the preservation of artworks in the Municipal Art Collection. The SMC was amended in 2016 to allow Municipal Arts Fund moneys to be spent on artwork maintenance. This change request would make use of that amendment. Project coding would be established to ensure that utilities-generated funding is spent on utilities-funded artwork.	\$0
5.2	AWI Realignment (Seattle Center)	This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$412,162 from the Leadership and Administration BSL to various BSLs including the McCaw Hall Capital Reserve, Campus, McCaw Hall, and Building and Campus Improvements BSLs. This transfer is needed to realign budget authority related to the 2020 AWI. The AWI carryforward placed all budget authority in the Leadership and Administration BSL while the actual expenses will be incurred in other BSLs.	\$0
5.3	Rainier Beach A Safe Place for Youth (Department of Neighborhoods)	This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$518,486 from the Preparing Youth for Success BSL to the Department of Neighborhoods (DON). These funds currently support the programs of Rainier Beach a Beautiful Place for Youth. These funds are being transferred to DON as the programming is more closely aligned DON's community engagement work.	\$0
5.4	Technical Adjustment to Correct Fund (Human Services Department)	This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$366,566 from the Supporting Affordability & Livability BSL in the General Fund to the Supporting Affordability & Livability BSL in the Sweetened Beverage Tax Fund. This transfer is necessary to move Sweetened Beverage Tax backed budget appropriation into the correct fund. The \$366,566 was encumbered 2019 budget that automatically rolled forward into 2020. This budget was part of the general fund in 2019 and must be moved to the Sweetened Beverage Tax fund, which was newly created in 2020.	\$0
5.5	Transfer Emergency Solutions Grant Budget for Home for Good Pilot (Executive (Office of Housing))	This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$750,000 from the Addressing Homelessness BSL and Human Services Fund to the Office of Housing. These funds are from the Emergency Services Grant (ESG) program for the new "Home for Good" one-time eviction protection and rental assistance programming. The grant has already been accepted. There is a corresponding item OH-A4 which increases appropriation authority in the OH budget.	\$0

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
5.6	Mercer Proceeds Correction (Executive (Office of Housing))	This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$6,250,000 from the General Fund Multifamily BSL (00100) to the Low-Income Housing Fund Multifamily BSL (16400). This is a technical correction to the 2020 Adopted Budget. These funds represent proceeds from the sale of the Mercer properties which were intended for capital investment in affordable housing, but were placed in the incorrect BSL in the 2020 Adopted Budget.	\$0
5.7	Mercer Proceeds Correction - Home Ownership to Capital (Executive (Office of Housing))	This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$6.5 million from the Homeownership & Sustainability BSL (16400) to the Multifamily BSL (16400). These funds represent proceeds from the sale of the Mercer properties which were intended for capital investment in affordable housing, but were placed in the incorrect BSL in the 2020 Adopted Budget.	\$0
5.8	Transfer Short Term Rental Tax Funding to Newly Established Fund (Executive (Office of Planning and Community Development))	This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$3,458,220 from the General Fund (00100) to the Short-Term Rental Tax Fund (12200). This transfer ensures that 2020 expenses for the Equitable Development Initiative can be charged to the Short-Term Rental Tax Fund, as intended by Ordinance 125872; it also enables OPCD to meet its grant obligations to community organizations that were made in 2019. On July 22, 2019, the City Council passed Ordinance 125872, creating a new fund for Short-Term Rental Tax revenue effective January 1, 2020 and specifying the use of Short-Term Rental Tax proceeds. Prior to that time, Short-Term Rental Tax revenues were directed to the General Fund. This technical, budget-neutral item moves spending authority that was encumbered or legislatively carried forward from 2019 to 2020 from OPCD's General Fund to the new Short-Term Rental Tax Fund. This is authority related to funding that has been awarded to community organizations through the 2019 Equitable Development Initiative funding round, but which has not yet been spent.	\$0
5.9	Transfer Interest Reserve From Civic Square Block Sale to EDI (Executive (Office of Planning and Community Development))	This item transfers \$590,690 of appropriation authority from the Reserves BCL (BO-FG-2QD00) in Finance General to the Planning and Community Development BCL (BO-PC-X2P00). Ordinances 125212 and 125462 established a \$16 million interfund loan for the Equitable Development Initiative that was created in advance of proceeds being available from the sale of the Civic Square property, also known as the Public Safety Block. Ordinance 125616 appropriated \$15,000,000 to OPCD and Ordinance 125495 transferred an additional \$409,310 to OPCD. The remaining balance of \$590,690 remained in Finance General as an interest reserve. As of December 2019, the Civic Square property has sold and the City has received the revenues. This action transfers the remaining reserve amount to OPCD to bring the total funding to \$16 million.	\$0

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
Section 6 – New and Continuing Capital Projects			
6.1	Add New and Continuing Capital Projects to the 2020-2025 Adopted CIP	This item adds the New Burke-Gilman Playground Park Renovation CIP Project (MC-PR-41073) to the 2020-2025 CIP and reestablishes the following projects that were not included in the 2020-2025 Adopted CIP, but have residual appropriation and closeout spending in 2020: Seattle City Light: NCS Expansion (MC-CL-XF9220), Stormwater Compliance (MC-CL-YD9236), BO Lead and Asbestos (MC-CL-XF9231), Laurelhurst UG Rebuild (MC-CL-YR8373), ST Northlink – City Light (MC-CL-ZT8427), and the Seattle Information Technology Department: Apps Dev-DON (MC-IT-C6301)	
Section 7 - Appropriation Decreases – Capital Budgets			
7.1	Waterfront - Technical Adjustment (Seattle Parks and Recreation)	This item decreases appropriation authority in the amount of \$600,000 to reflect an abandonment of excess grant appropriations for the Parks Central Waterfront Piers Rehabilitation project (MC-PR-21007) in the Unrestricted Cumulative Reserve Fund (\$150,000) and the Park And Recreation Fund (\$450,000). These excess appropriations were carried forward during the change from Summit to PeopleSoft 9.2 and inadvertently left out of the 2019 Q3 Supplemental process. This change is technical and does not affect the total project cost.	(600,000)
Section 8 - Appropriation Increase – Capital Budgets – Revenue Backed			
8.1	Monorail NODOMAP Fund Appropriation (Seattle Center)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$1,000,000 in the Monorail Rehabilitation BSL. The 2019 North of Downtown Mobility Action Plan (NoDo MAP) called for a \$1M seed money payment for improvements to the Seattle Center Monorail. The plan envisions improvements to the monorail boarding stations, including passenger flow, access, and signage - at both the Westlake Station and the Seattle Center Station. SDOT has already received the funds from ArenaCo, and has transferred to Seattle Center the portion for the monorail. This change request gives Seattle Center the capital spending authority needed to spend the funds.	\$1,000,000
8.2	Georgetown Steam Plant Access Road Design - King County Airport Contribution (Seattle City Light)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$190,551 in the Environmental Affairs BSL. This item is 100% revenue-backed from the King County International Airport. The Georgetown Steam Plant is a National Historic Landmark whose road access was cut off during the extension of the King County International Airport's runways. The Airport agreed to pay a total of \$283,000 to share costs in the design of the new access road for the Steam Plant. They have already paid \$92,449 and will pay the remaining \$190,551 once the design is complete (expected in Q2).	\$190,551

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
8.3	Sound Transit Upgrades - 100% Revenue-Backed Increase (Seattle City Light)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$894,000 to the Customer Focused - CIP BSL. Appropriation authority is needed for this 100% reimbursable Sound Transit 2 project which is a part of Sound Transit/City of Seattle Master Agreement. This project will increase the capacity of City Light power distribution systems to serve increased power requirements projected for Sound Transit's Link Light Rail System, primarily for the ST E-Link.	\$894,000
8.4	Alaskan Way Viaduct: Increase WSDOT Reimbursable Authority (Seattle Department of Transportation)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$2,706,137 in the BC-TR-19002 Major Projects BSL. Due to delays, refinements, change orders, and decisions by WSDOT to have SDOT complete more work on a billable basis, the Alaskan Way Viaduct Replacement appropriation needs to be increased to bring total authority of executed contracts in line with the total appropriation for this project. This work is performed by SDOT, or contractors working for SDOT on a reimbursable basis. Funding for this increase is existing commitments from WSDOT for the viaduct replacement.	\$2,706,137
8.5	AAC Ph 2: Increase SCL Reimbursable Authority for NE Pacific St (Seattle Department of Transportation)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$1,268,913 in the Major Maintenance/Replacement BSL. This is necessary for SDOT to complete work for Seattle City Light related to the NE Pacific St AAC project, as specified in a recently signed MOA. The MOA covers reimbursable work from June 2019 through December 2021.	\$1,268,913
8.6	Gas Works Park Remediation (Seattle Parks and Recreation)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$154,000 to the Debt and Special Funding BSL (BC-PR-30000). This request is necessary in order to recognize further anticipated revenues from the Department of Energy's Model Toxics Control Act (MTCA grant) in 2020-2021. The grant is managed by Seattle Public Utilities (SPU), while SPU and SPR share costs incurred for the remediation of Gasworks Parks by Puget Sound Energy.	\$154,000
8.7	Woodland Park Zoo Night Exhibit Renovation (Seattle Parks and Recreation)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$12,705,173 in the Fix It First-CIP BSL (BC-PR-40000). This funding will be used to support the Woodland Park Zoo Night Exhibit Renovation Project (MC-PR-41046) to re-build the exhibit that was substantially damaged by a fire in December of 2016. This project is funded out of insurance proceeds which have been deposited into the Park and Recreation Fund (10200) and does not require any additional City funding.	\$12,705,173

Section 9 - Grant Appropriation Increases – Capital Budgets

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
9.1	EV Infrastructure Installation Grant Acceptance (Department of Finance and Administrative Services)	This item accepts grant funding to support Finance and Administrative Services (FAS) work to install electric vehicle (EV) charging infrastructure in City facilities in accordance with the 2019-2024 adopted CIP program. The Washington State Department of Ecology has offered the City of Seattle a \$200,000 grant with \$118,000 direct funding and \$82,000 City-paid match for the ongoing installation of EV charging infrastructure that is available for public use. This grant provides FAS with the ability to provide additional charging opportunities for the public in SMT garage.	\$118,000
9.2	Georgetown Steam Plant National Park Service Save America's Treasures Grant Acceptance (Seattle City Light)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$500,000 in the Power Supply & Environmental Affairs CIP BSL from the National Park Service. This item adds the appropriation authority for the acceptance of a Save America's Treasures, National Park Service grant. The Georgetown Steam Plant, a National Historic Landmark, was awarded a \$500,000 Save America's Treasures grant from the National Park Service. This grant will be used to rehabilitate the exterior's deteriorating historic concrete. This work will extend the building's life, protect priceless early era electrical equipment, and allow more public use than currently programmed. This funding increase brings the new project total to \$2,123,000.	\$500,000
9.3	Green Lake Small Craft Center Grant (Seattle Parks and Recreation)	This item increases support to the Building for the Future - CIP BSL (BC-PR-2000) by \$500,000 to accept a grant from the Washington State Recreation and Conservation Office (RCO). This grant supports the Major Projects Challenge Fund Master project (MC-PR-21002), and will be used towards renovations intended to expand capacity at the Green Lake Small Crafts Center (GLSCC). Specifically, this grant will be used to expand capacity at Green Lake Small Craft Center. This proposal supports a new two-story 11,600 sf boathouse. The project will occur entirely on City property. This is a reimbursable grant, requiring a match (which the project budget satisfies). The grant expiration date is 10/31/2022. The GLSCC project is moving forward in 2020 as it leverages funding from multiple funding sources including grants, donations, and City funds. The project had already been awarded funding through SPR's Major Projects Challenge Fund and is scheduled to begin construction in August.	\$500,000

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
9.4	Green Lake Small Craft Center Donation (Seattle Parks and Recreation)	This item increases support to the Building for the Future - CIP BSL (BC-PR-20000) by \$2,250,000 to accept a donation from the Associated Recreation Council (ARC). This donation supports the Major Projects Challenge Fund Master project (MC-PR-21002), and will be used towards renovations intended to expand capacity at the Green Lake Small Crafts Center (GLSCC). Specifically, this donation will be used towards the demolition and removal of the existing GLSCC, site work, and installation of utilities serving a new boathouse and existing Massart Shellhouse restrooms. The Associated Recreation Council (ARC) and Seattle Parks and Recreation have recently completed an MOA to formalize this donation. The GLSCC project is moving forward in 2020 as it leverages funding from multiple funding sources including grants, donations, and City funds. The project had already been awarded funding through SPR's Major Projects Challenge Fund and is scheduled to begin construction in August.	\$2,250,000
Section 10 - Net Zero Appropriation Transfers – Capital Budgets			
10.1	Streetlight Replacement net-zero transfer to close project (Seattle City Light)	This item reallocates \$536,606 within the Customer Focused – CIP BSL. This net-zero technical adjustment transfers funds from the Streetlight Infrastructure Replacement project into the Streetlights: Arterial, Residential, Floodlights project because the two projects were merged. This transfer moves carry forward budget in order to close the Streetlight Infrastructure Replacement project.	\$0
10.2	Technology Projects - Net-zero transfer of Carry Forward to new projects in new BSL (Seattle City Light)	This item transfers \$4.2 million in project allocations and appropriations from Financial Services - CIP BSL to the Customer Focused – CIP BSL. Projects were moved into a new BSL in 2020 which required a new master project ID. This net-zero technical adjustment moves 2019 carry forward budget into the proper BSL and the corresponding new master projects.	\$0
10.3	Seawall Maintenance: Transfer REET II from Elliott Bay Seawall (Seattle Department of Transportation)	This item transfers appropriation authority in the amount of \$500,000 from the Major Projects BSL to the Major Maintenance/Replacement BSL. This is necessary as the funds will go towards issues with the Light Penetrating Surface (LPS) panels on the Elliott Bay Seawall, but as this project is wrapping up in 2020 the appropriation will move to the ongoing maintenance project. The \$500,000 is a refund from the contractor, which was originally spent from REET II funds.	\$0

Item #	Title	Description	Amount/FTE
10.4	Burke-Gilman Playground Park Renovation (Seattle Parks and Recreation)	This item transfers appropriation authority of \$1,000,000 within the Fix It First-CIP BSL (BC-PR-40000). This transfer is necessary in order to fund the newly created Burke-Gilman Playground Park Renovation CIP project (MC-PR-41073). Funding will support SPR's work in partnership with the Eli's Park Project and the community to renovate the Burke-Gilman Playground Park. Council specifically designated funding within the Fix It First – CIP BSL for this work in the 2019 4Q Supplemental; this item fulfills Council's request to create a designated project page in SPR's Capital Improvement Program.	\$0
Section 11 - Position Adds			
11.1	Securing the Cities Grant (Seattle Police Department)	This item increases appropriation authority by \$1,525,007 in the Special Operations BSL from the Department of Homeland Security. This funding supports the establishment of a multi-jurisdictional radiological and nuclear detection program. The funding will be used for personnel costs as well as supplies and travel. The term of this agreement runs from March 4, 2020 to October 30, 2020, with anticipated annual renewal until October 30, 2029. This grant will support 1 FTE position that will sunset at the end of the year unless new funding is secured.	1.0
Section 12 – Position Modifications			
12.1	Position Interdepartmental Transfer to SDOT (Seattle Department of Transportation)	This item moves 1.0 FTE from the Office of Intergovernmental Relations (OIR) to the Seattle Department of Transportation. This position is an ongoing permanent position and will be funded primarily through multiple capital projects.	0

Amendment 27

to

CB 119818 – 2020 Budget Revisions Ordinance

Sponsor: CM Herbold, CM Mosqueda, CM González, CM Morales

Co-Sponsors: CM Juarez, CM Sawant

Transfer Victim Advocates and Victim Support Team Coordinator from the Seattle Police Department (SPD) to the Human Services Department (HSD)

Add new lines to Section 2 and renumber each line as appropriate.

<u>2.X</u>	<u>Seattle Police Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>BO-SP-P7000 - Criminal Investigations</u>	<u>(\$377,666)</u>
<u>2.X</u>	<u>Human Services Department</u>	<u>General Fund (00100)</u>	<u>BO-HS-H4000</u>	<u>\$377,666</u>

Reconcile changes to appropriations in this amendment with other adopted amendments to CB 119818

* * *

Add new Sections to the bill as follows:

Section XX. The following positions from the Seattle Police Department and its incumbents, if any, shall be assigned to the Human Services Department.

<u>Position Number</u>	<u>Position Job Title</u>
<u>00017566</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>
<u>00017568</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>
<u>10004665</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>
<u>00019993</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>
<u>00020344</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>
<u>00022980</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>

Greg Doss
Select Budget Committee
Date: August 5, 2020
Version: 2

<u>00026605</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>
<u>00026606</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>
<u>00019993</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>
<u>10005008</u>	<u>Victim Advocate</u>
<u>10001726</u>	<u>Volunteer Coordinator</u>

Renumber the following sections of the bill, as appropriate.

Effect: This amendment would move the Seattle Police Department's (SPD) Victim Advocates (10.0 FTE) and Victim Support Team Volunteer Coordinator (1.0 FTE) to the Human Services Department (HSD). The amendment assumes an implementation date of September 1, 2020.

The Volunteer Coordinator supports the Victim Support Team (VST), which is a mobile crisis response team, and operates city-wide to offer on-scene and/or over-the-phone support. Volunteer Coordinators work in teams of two and are assisted by an On-Call Supervisor. They provide transportation; locate shelter, food, and clothing; offer resource referrals; answer questions about the criminal justice system; and offer safety planning. Each weekend, the VST receives referrals from patrol officers, detectives, prosecutors, emergency room social workers, and system-based advocates.

Victim Advocates are the first point of contact for "walk-in" domestic violence (DV) victims who come to SPD Headquarters seeking assistance. Additionally, the Victim Advocate provides early intervention advocacy services to victims listed on low-level DV offenses but not assigned to a court-based advocate.

Moving any represented employees from SPD to HSD may create labor issues.



Legislation Text

File #: Res 31952, **Version:** 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

RESOLUTION _____

A RESOLUTION adopting revised financial policies for the Cumulative Reserve Subfund of the General Fund; and superseding Attachment B to Resolution 31848.

WHEREAS, the Mayor and City Council are committed to maintaining high standards of financial management; and

WHEREAS, adopting and periodically updating financial policies are important actions that help to assure consistent and rational financial planning and management; and

WHEREAS, Resolution 30379 establishes financial policies for the General Fund Subfunds, including the Cumulative Reserve Subfund; and

WHEREAS, the Cumulative Reserve Subfund is an essential component of The City of Seattle's ("City") financial program; and

WHEREAS, Resolution 31083 was further amended by Resolution 31848, which adopted financial policies regarding allocations from the Cumulative Reserve Subfund's capital project accounts for use of Real Estate Excise Tax revenues for debt service; and

WHEREAS, the Mayor and City Council have reviewed the financial policies for the Cumulative Reserve Subfund, and wish to update and revise certain parts of those policies as a result of a shortfall in the City's 2020 revenue streams caused by the COVID-19 pandemic and resulting economic slowdown;

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE, THE MAYOR

CONCURRING, THAT:

Section 1. The City Council (“Council”) finds and declares:

A. In the exercise of The City of Seattle’s police powers, the City may pass regulations designed to protect and promote public peace, health, safety, and welfare.

B. On January 24, 2020, the Seattle Office of Emergency Management announced that the first reported case in Washington and in the United States of novel coronavirus (COVID-19) occurred in Snohomish County.

C. On February 28, 2020, Public Health - Seattle and King County announced the first King County and United States death due to COVID-19 at Evergreen Hospital in Kirkland, Washington.

D. On February 29, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee declared a state of emergency in response to new cases of COVID-19, directing state agencies to use all resources necessary to prepare for and respond to the outbreak.

E. On March 3, 2020, Mayor Jenny Durkan issued a proclamation of civil emergency in response to new cases of COVID-19, authorizing the Mayor to exercise the emergency powers necessary for the protection of the public peace, safety, and welfare.

F. On March 11, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee amended his emergency order to prohibit gatherings of 250 people or more for social, spiritual and recreational activities including, but not limited to, community, civic, public, leisure, faith-based, or sporting events; parades; concerts; festivals; conventions; fundraisers; and similar activities.

G. On March 13, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee amended his emergency order closing all schools in King, Snohomish, and Pierce Counties through April 24, 2020 to apply statewide.

H. On March 13, 2020, the U.S. President declared that the COVID-19 outbreak constituted a national emergency.

I. On March 16, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee mandated the immediate two-week closure of all restaurants, bars, and entertainment and recreational facilities and amended his emergency order to prohibit gatherings of 50 people or more.

J. On March 18, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee announced a statewide moratorium on evictions, prohibiting landlords from serving a notice of unlawful detainer for default payment of rent and issuing a 20-day notice for unlawful detainer, unless the landlord provides an affidavit stating that the action is believed necessary to ensure the health and safety of the tenant or others.

K. On March 23, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee announced a “Stay-Home Stay Healthy” order that required that all non-essential businesses be closed and banned all gatherings for two weeks, and on April 2, extended the order until May 4. On May 1, 2020, Governor Inslee extended that order until May 31.

L. The City of Seattle’s 2020 Budget was adopted in late 2019, before the impacts of the COVID-19 could be anticipated.

M. The impacts of the COVID-19 emergency include a severe local, state, national, and global economic recession, all of which impact the City’s revenue streams. As a result, it is necessary for the City to revisit and adjust the 2020 Budget to reflect the new economic reality.

N. Because of the long-lasting financial impacts of the COVID-19 public health emergency and the response to it, the City must quickly reprioritize available financial resources to meet its fiscal obligations.

O. Expanding the permissible uses of Real Estate Excise Tax (REET) will provide flexibility in reprioritizing existing resources to meet 2020 budgetary obligations.

Section 2. The City Council hereby acknowledges and endorses the following changes to the Financial Policies for the Cumulative Reserve Subfund of the General Fund:

a) Policy 6c, regarding the use of Capital Project Account revenues, previously allowed those revenues to be used for paying debt service for Public Safety facilities and for paying debt service on previously issued debt for authorized capital projects per RCW 82.46.010 and 82.46.035. This resolution expands permitted uses of those revenues to 1) debt service for the repair or replacement of the West Seattle Bridge and 2) paying debt services on newly issued debt between January 1, 2021 and December 31, 2022 for authorized capital projects per RCW 82.46.010 and 82.46.035. This resolution also establishes debt service

coverage limitations on the amount of Real Estate Excise Tax that may be used for the payment debt service.

Section 2. The City Council hereby adopts Attachment A to this resolution as the financial policies for the Cumulative Reserve Subfund of the General Fund, superseding Attachment B to Resolution 31848.

Adopted by the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2020, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its adoption this _____ day of _____, 2020.

President _____ of the City Council

The Mayor concurred the _____ day of _____, 2020.

Jenny A. Durkan, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Monica Martinez Simmons, City Clerk

(Seal)

Attachments:
Attachment A - CRS Financial Policies

FINANCIAL POLICIES FOR THE CITY OF SEATTLE CUMULATIVE RESERVE SUBFUND OF THE GENERAL FUND

Introduction

The Cumulative Reserve Subfund of the General Fund is comprised of two accounts, the Capital Projects Account and the Revenue Stabilization Account. The Capital Projects Account is used to pay debt service on the City’s Capital Facilities Bonds and is the primary resource for asset preservation funding for non-utility departments other than Seattle Department of Transportation. The Revenue Stabilization Account (also called the Rainy Day Fund) is intended to cushion the City from sudden unanticipated shortfalls in revenue due to economic downturns in order to avoid or mitigate mid-year expenditure reductions.

Fund Structure

Policy 1. Subfund Accounts. The Cumulative Reserve Subfund shall be comprised of two (2) accounts: the Capital Projects Account, with its several sub-accounts, and the Revenue Stabilization Account. [Ord 119761]

Policy 2. Capital Projects Account Subaccounts. The Capital Projects Account shall be comprised of several subaccounts, including but not limited to the Real Estate Excise Tax I Subaccount; the Real Estate Excise Tax II Subaccount; the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount; and the Unrestricted Subaccount. [Ord 120411] The Asset Preservation Subaccount Fleets and Facilities Subaccount [Ord 121642] and Street Vacation Subaccount [Ord 121661] are also subaccounts of the Capital Projects Account. [Updates policy adopted in Resolution 30379, Exhibit C-2.]

Expenditures

Policy 3. Purposes of Subfund. There is hereby established under authority of RCW 35.21.070, as a subfund of the General Fund, a cumulative reserve fund for several different municipal purposes as well as certain specific municipal purposes as follows:

- a) The making of any public improvement, including but not limited to the construction, alteration, renovation or repair of City buildings; the establishment, widening and extending of streets and highways; and the construction and repair of sewers;
- b) Investigations and studies in connection with any public improvement;
- c) The acquisition of real property;
- d) The purchase of supplies, material or equipment as specified in the ordinance making an appropriation therefore;
- e) Civil defense;

- f) The provision of low-income housing;
- g) The provision of reserves for revenue stabilization for future operations;
- h) Short-term loans for capital projects to meet cash-flow requirements, provided that a source of repayment is identified and that a schedule and term of repayment are specified;
- i) The financing of capital projects specified in the capital facilities element of the City's Comprehensive Plan and housing relocation assistance, as authorized by Chapter 82.64 RCW;
- j) The matching of federal or state funds for any of the foregoing or any other municipal purpose the nature of which shall be specified in the appropriating ordinance.

The subfund shall be known as the Cumulative Reserve Subfund.
[Ord 117977]

Policy 4. Revenue Stabilization Account expenditures. The Revenue Stabilization Account shall be used for revenue stabilization for future City operations. Expenditures from the Revenue Stabilization Account shall require an ordinance passed by two-thirds vote unless state law requires a higher supermajority vote of the City Council. [Ord 119761]

Policy 5. Capital Projects Account expenditures. Expenditures from the Capital Projects Account shall require an ordinance adopted by a majority of the members of the City Council. [Ord 119761]

- a) Real Estate Excise Tax I Subaccount expenditures. The Real Estate Excise Tax I Subaccount shall be expended only for the purposes and capital projects contemplated by RCW 82.46.010. [Ord 119761] RCW 82.46.010 requires that expenditures from this subaccount be limited to financing capital projects specified in a capital facilities plan element of a comprehensive plan and housing relocation assistance, except for (a) revenues pledged to debt retirement prior to April 30, 1992, which may be used for that purpose until the original debt is retired, or (b) revenues committed prior to April 30, 1992 to a project, which may be used for that purpose until the project is completed. "Capital project" is defined in RCW 82.46.010(6) to mean those public works projects of a local government for planning, acquisition, construction, reconstruction, repair, replacement, rehabilitation, or improvement of streets, roads, highways, sidewalks, street and road lighting systems, traffic signals, bridges, domestic water systems, storm and sanitary sewer systems, parks, recreational facilities, law enforcement facilities, fire protection facilities, trails, libraries, administrative and/or judicial facilities, river and/or waterway flood control projects (for jurisdictions that had expended funds from this tax prior to June 11, 1992 for such purpose), and housing projects (until December 31, 1995 and only for those jurisdictions that had expended funds from this tax prior to June 11, 1992 for this purpose).

- b) Real Estate Excise Tax II Subaccount expenditures. The Real Estate Excise Tax II Subaccount shall be used solely for the purposes and capital projects contemplated by RCW 82.46.035. [Ord 119761] RCW 82.46.035 requires that expenditures from this subaccount be limited to financing capital projects specified in a capital facilities plan element of a comprehensive plan, except for (a) revenues pledged to debt retirement prior to March 1, 1992, which may be used for that purpose until the original debt is retired, or (b) revenues committed prior to March 1, 1992 to a project, which may be used for that purpose until the project is completed. "Capital project" is defined in RCW 82.46.035(5) to mean those public works projects of a local government for:
- i. Planning, acquisition, construction, reconstruction, repair, replacement, rehabilitation, or improvement of streets, roads, highways, sidewalks, street and road lighting systems, traffic signals, bridges, domestic water systems, storm and sanitary sewer systems;
 - ii. Planning, construction, reconstruction, repair, rehabilitation, or improvement of parks; and
 - iii. Until January 1, 2026, planning, acquisition, construction, reconstruction, repair, replacement, rehabilitation, or improvement of facilities for those experiencing homelessness and affordable housing projects. [Revised Policy]
- c) Asset Preservation Subaccount Fleets and Facilities expenditures. Expenditures from the Asset Preservation Subaccount Fleets and Facilities are governed by the financial policies endorsed by Resolution 30812.
- d) South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount expenditures. Expenditures from the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount shall be used for the purposes described in Sections 1 through 6 of Resolution 30334, including transaction costs, the Fairview-Valley Corridor realignment project, legal reserves, affordable housing, and other South Lake Union transportation projects.
- e) Street Vacation Subaccount expenditures. Expenditures from the Street Vacation Subaccount shall be dedicated to the acquisition, improvement, and development of public open space or transportation capital projects. [Ord 121661]
- f) Unrestricted Subaccount expenditures. Expenditures from the Unrestricted Subaccount shall be for asset preservation, facility improvements that do not expand capacity (though they may expand utilization), and planning and development of new or expanded capital infrastructure.

Policy 6. Capital Projects Account Spending Priorities

- a) The City shall estimate the average amount of annual funding required to preserve existing assets owned by City departments other than Transportation and the utilities. Until and unless the City develops a method for estimating this annual target based wholly or in part on actual facility conditions and service requirements, the target shall begin at \$47 million in 2008 and shall be adjusted for the effects of inflation on the buying power of the dollar. Beginning in

2009, a combination of Capital Projects Account revenue and other resources at least equal to 65% of the target shall be allocated for asset preservation (formerly known as "major maintenance" as defined by Resolution 30365) for facilities owned by City departments other than Transportation and the utilities. [Res. 31848]

- b) Beginning in 2009, at least \$5 million in Capital Projects Account revenue shall be allocated for asset preservation in the Seattle Department of Transportation. This amount shall be adjusted for the effects of inflation on the buying power of the dollar. [Res. 31083]
- c) Capital Projects Account revenue shall be used to pay:
 - i. Current year expenses for capital projects determined valid under 5(a) or 5(b) above. [Res. 31848]
 - ii. Debt service on bonds issued in support of Public Safety Facilities and repair or replacement of the West Seattle Bridge. [Revised Policy]
 - iii. Payment of remaining debt service, as of January 1, 2020, on bonds issued prior to 2020 for capital projects valid under policy 5(a) and 5(b). [Revised Policy]
 - iv. New debt services for any bonds issued for capital projects determined valid under policy 5(a) and 5(b) from January 1, 2021 to December 31, 2022. [Revised Policy]
- d) The average annual debt service over the six-year CIP period, as a percentage of the annual REET revenue forecast, may not exceed 30% for the six-year CIP period and may not exceed 50% of any one year of the six-year REET forecast. [Revised Policy]
- e) If the Capital Projects Account does not have sufficient funding to meet the requirements of Policy 6a and Policy 6b above and Policy 12 below, the City shall consider the use of General Subfund to eliminate the funding shortfall. With or without the addition of any General Subfund support, if the total available funding remains insufficient for Policy 6a and Policy 6b, funding for these two policies shall be reduced proportionately. [Res. 31083]
- f) Beginning in 2010, the annual adopted budget shall state the difference between (i) the budget for asset preservation for departments other than Transportation and the utilities and (ii) both the annual average amount required for asset preservation defined by Policy 6a (known as the target) and the minimum funding requirement of Policy 6a. In subsequent years the annual adopted budget shall state the cumulative differences since 2010. [Res. 31083]

Policy 7. Use of Real Estate Excise Tax revenues for future Debt Service. Except for projects described in Policy 6c above, no new debt service for new facilities shall be charged to Real Estate Excise Tax revenues. [Revised Policy]

Policy 8. Use of Real Estate Excise Tax revenues for future Levy matches. Beginning in 2009 and except for transportation projects described in Policy 6b above, the City shall not pass

legislation committing Real Estate Excise Tax revenue to partial funding of voter-approved projects or levy programs. [Res. 31083]

Policy 9. Use of Real Estate Excise Tax revenues above revenue forecast. In keeping with the City's commitment to maintaining its existing infrastructure, the highest priority use for any revenues received above forecast will be enhanced asset preservation. [Res. 31083]

Revenues/Fund Balances

Policy 10. Revenues to, and fund balance of, the Revenue Stabilization Account. The Revenue Stabilization Account shall be funded by (1) transfers by ordinance, and (2) automatic transfer of tax revenues to the extent described in this section. Upon completion of fiscal year accounting, tax revenues collected during the closed fiscal year which are in excess of the latest revised estimate of tax revenues for that closed fiscal year (as published in the current fiscal year adopted budget) shall automatically be deposited to the Revenue Stabilization Account. Such deposit shall occur at that time the City completes its accounting for the fiscal year. At no time shall the balance of the Revenue Stabilization Account exceed two and one-half (2.5) percent of the amount of tax revenues received by the City during the fiscal year prior to the closed fiscal year. For purposes of this paragraph, the phrase "tax revenues" means all tax revenues deposited into the General Subfund, including but not limited to, tax revenue from the regular property tax levy, business and occupation tax, utility business taxes, admissions tax, leasehold excise tax, gambling taxes, and sales and use taxes. [Ord 119761]

Policy 11. Revenues to, and fund balance of, the Capital Projects Account

- a) Revenues into REET I Subaccount. The Real Estate Excise Tax I Subaccount shall be comprised of the first one-quarter (1/4) of one (1) percent excise tax on real estate sales collected on or after May 1, 1992. [Ord 119761]
- b) Revenues into REET II Subaccount. The Real Estate Excise Tax II Subaccount shall be comprised of the second one-quarter (1/4) of one (1) percent excise tax on real estate sales collected on or after May 1, 1992. [Ord 119761]
- c) Revenues to Asset Preservation Fleets and Facilities Subaccount. The Asset Preservation Fleets and Facilities Subaccount shall, unless provided otherwise by ordinance, be comprised of revenues from space rent charges levied by the Fleets and Facilities Department on occupants of the facilities it manages, operates, or maintains, investment earnings attributable to the Subaccount, and other fund sources approved through the City's annual budget process or by other ordinance. [Ord 121642]
- d) Revenues to Street Vacation Subaccount. One-half of the revenue received by the City as compensation for areas vacated pursuant to Seattle Municipal Code Section 15.62.090 shall be deposited into the Street Vacation Subaccount. [Ord 121661]
- e) Revenues to the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount. The South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount shall, unless provided otherwise by ordinance, be comprised

of revenues from sales of certain surplus City property located adjacent to South Lake Union, investment earnings attributable to the Subaccount, and other revenues identified through ordinance. [Ord 120411]

- f) Revenues into the Unrestricted Subaccount. The Unrestricted Subaccount shall, unless provided otherwise by ordinance, be comprised of revenues from sales of surplus City property net of sale proceeds deposited into the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount, transfers of General Fund balances, investment earnings attributable to the Capital Projects Account of the Cumulative Reserve Subfund net of investment earnings attributable to the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount and the Asset Preservation Subaccount Fleets and Facilities, and other unrestricted contributions to the Cumulative Reserve Subfund. [Ord 120411]

Policy 12. Ending Fund Balance for REET I and REET II Subaccounts. In order to guard against revenue fluctuations, the City intends to maintain at least a total \$5 million ending fund balance for the REET I and REET II subaccounts of the Cumulative Reserve Subfund. [Res. 31083]

Policy 13. Interest payments on loans. It is the City’s general policy that the Cumulative Reserve Subfund charge interest on any loan to another City fund or subfund. Loans made for a period of more than 90 (ninety) days will be approved by ordinance, and interest charges established via ordinance.

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

Department:	Dept. Contact/Phone:	CBO Contact/Phone:
City Budget Office	NA	Caleb Wagenaar / 733-9228

** Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.*

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: A RESOLUTION adopting revised financial policies for the Cumulative Reserve Subfund of the General Fund; and superseding Attachment B to Resolution 31848.

Summary and background of the Legislation: The Cumulative Reserve Subfund policies were last updated in 2018 via Resolution 31848. Periodically updating financial policies are important actions that help assure consistent and rational financial planning and management. At this time, the Mayor and City Council wish to temporarily revise some of these policies to reflect changes in the City's financial resources.

The City's previously adopted Real Estate Excise Tax (REET) policies allowed those revenues to be used for paying debt service for Public Safety facilities and for paying debt service on previously issued debt for authorized capital projects per RCW 82.46.010 and 82.46.035.

This resolution expands permitted uses of those revenues to 1) debt service for the repair or replacement of the West Seattle High Bridge and 2) paying debt services on newly issued debt between January 1, 2021 and December 31, 2022 for authorized capital projects per RCW 82.46.010 and 82.46.035. This resolution also establishes debt service coverage limitations on the amount of REET that may be used for the payment debt service.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? ___ Yes ___ X No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? ___ Yes ___ X No

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to the City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?

Without providing for expanded uses of REET, General Fund money will need to cover these expenses, requiring reductions to General Fund expenses elsewhere.

Is there financial cost or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?

Resources will need to be found elsewhere to cover the revenue gap caused by the COVID-19 pandemic and resulting financial slowdown.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

- a. **Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?** This legislation revises a financial policies which allows the City to manage resources in a more effective manner. The impact of these policy changes may cross several department lines.
- b. **Is a public hearing required for this legislation?** No
- c. **Does this legislation require landlords or sellers of real property to provide information regarding the property to a buyer or tenant?** No
- d. **Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?** No
- e. **Does this legislation affect a piece of property?** No
- f. **Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities? What is the Language Access plan for any communications to the public?** No Implication
- g. **If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s).** N/A

List attachments/exhibits below:

Summary Attachment A – Redline Version of Changes to CRS Financial Policies

FINANCIAL POLICIES FOR THE CITY OF SEATTLE CUMULATIVE RESERVE SUBFUND OF THE GENERAL FUND

Introduction

The Cumulative Reserve Subfund of the General Fund is comprised of two accounts, the Capital Projects Account and the Revenue Stabilization Account. The Capital Projects Account is used to pay debt service on the City’s Capital Facilities Bonds and is the primary resource for asset preservation funding for non-utility departments other than Seattle Department of Transportation. The Revenue Stabilization Account (also called the Rainy Day Fund) is intended to cushion the City from sudden unanticipated shortfalls in revenue due to economic downturns in order to avoid or mitigate mid-year expenditure reductions.

Fund Structure

Policy 1. Subfund Accounts. The Cumulative Reserve Subfund shall be comprised of two (2) accounts: the Capital Projects Account, with its several sub-accounts, and the Revenue Stabilization Account. [Ord 119761]

Policy 2. Capital Projects Account Subaccounts. The Capital Projects Account shall be comprised of several subaccounts, including but not limited to the Real Estate Excise Tax I Subaccount; the Real Estate Excise Tax II Subaccount; the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount; and the Unrestricted Subaccount. [Ord 120411] The Asset Preservation Subaccount Fleets and Facilities Subaccount [Ord 121642] and Street Vacation Subaccount [Ord 121661] are also subaccounts of the Capital Projects Account. [Updates policy adopted in Resolution 30379, Exhibit C-2.]

Expenditures

Policy 3. Purposes of Subfund. There is hereby established under authority of RCW 35.21.070, as a subfund of the General Fund, a cumulative reserve fund for several different municipal purposes as well as certain specific municipal purposes as follows:

- a) The making of any public improvement, including but not limited to the construction, alteration, renovation or repair of City buildings; the establishment, widening and extending of streets and highways; and the construction and repair of sewers;
- b) Investigations and studies in connection with any public improvement;
- c) The acquisition of real property;
- d) The purchase of supplies, material or equipment as specified in the ordinance making an appropriation therefore;
- e) Civil defense;

- f) The provision of low-income housing;
- g) The provision of reserves for revenue stabilization for future operations;
- h) Short-term loans for capital projects to meet cash-flow requirements, provided that a source of repayment is identified and that a schedule and term of repayment are specified;
- i) The financing of capital projects specified in the capital facilities element of the City's Comprehensive Plan and housing relocation assistance, as authorized by Chapter 82.64 RCW;
- j) The matching of federal or state funds for any of the foregoing or any other municipal purpose the nature of which shall be specified in the appropriating ordinance.

The subfund shall be known as the Cumulative Reserve Subfund.
[Ord 117977]

Policy 4. Revenue Stabilization Account expenditures. The Revenue Stabilization Account shall be used for revenue stabilization for future City operations. Expenditures from the Revenue Stabilization Account shall require an ordinance passed by two-thirds vote unless state law requires a higher supermajority vote of the City Council. [Ord 119761]

Policy 5. Capital Projects Account expenditures. Expenditures from the Capital Projects Account shall require an ordinance adopted by a majority of the members of the City Council. [Ord 119761]

- a) Real Estate Excise Tax I Subaccount expenditures. The Real Estate Excise Tax I Subaccount shall be expended only for the purposes and capital projects contemplated by RCW 82.46.010. [Ord 119761] RCW 82.46.010 requires that expenditures from this subaccount be limited to financing capital projects specified in a capital facilities plan element of a comprehensive plan and housing relocation assistance, except for (a) revenues pledged to debt retirement prior to April 30, 1992, which may be used for that purpose until the original debt is retired, or (b) revenues committed prior to April 30, 1992 to a project, which may be used for that purpose until the project is completed. "Capital project" is defined in RCW 82.46.010(6) to mean those public works projects of a local government for planning, acquisition, construction, reconstruction, repair, replacement, rehabilitation, or improvement of streets, roads, highways, sidewalks, street and road lighting systems, traffic signals, bridges, domestic water systems, storm and sanitary sewer systems, parks, recreational facilities, law enforcement facilities, fire protection facilities, trails, libraries, administrative and/or judicial facilities, river and/or waterway flood control projects (for jurisdictions that had expended funds from this tax prior to June 11, 1992 for such purpose), and housing projects (until December 31, 1995 and only for those jurisdictions that had expended funds from this tax prior to June 11, 1992 for this purpose).

- b) Real Estate Excise Tax II Subaccount expenditures. The Real Estate Excise Tax II Subaccount shall be used solely for the purposes and capital projects contemplated by RCW 82.46.035. [Ord 119761] RCW 82.46.035 requires that expenditures from this subaccount be limited to financing capital projects specified in a capital facilities plan element of a comprehensive plan, except for (a) revenues pledged to debt retirement prior to March 1, 1992, which may be used for that purpose until the original debt is retired, or (b) revenues committed prior to March 1, 1992 to a project, which may be used for that purpose until the project is completed. "Capital project" is defined in RCW 82.46.035(5) to mean those public works projects of a local government for:
- i. Planning, acquisition, construction, reconstruction, repair, replacement, rehabilitation, or improvement of streets, roads, highways, sidewalks, street and road lighting systems, traffic signals, bridges, domestic water systems, storm and sanitary sewer systems;
 - ii. Planning, construction, reconstruction, repair, rehabilitation, or improvement of parks; and
 - iii. Until January 1, 2026, planning, acquisition, construction, reconstruction, repair, replacement, rehabilitation, or improvement of facilities for those experiencing homelessness and affordable housing projects. [Revised Policy]
- c) Asset Preservation Subaccount Fleets and Facilities expenditures. Expenditures from the Asset Preservation Subaccount Fleets and Facilities are governed by the financial policies endorsed by Resolution 30812.
- d) South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount expenditures. Expenditures from the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount shall be used for the purposes described in Sections 1 through 6 of Resolution 30334, including transaction costs, the Fairview-Valley Corridor realignment project, legal reserves, affordable housing, and other South Lake Union transportation projects.
- e) Street Vacation Subaccount expenditures. Expenditures from the Street Vacation Subaccount shall be dedicated to the acquisition, improvement, and development of public open space or transportation capital projects. [Ord 121661]
- f) Unrestricted Subaccount expenditures. Expenditures from the Unrestricted Subaccount shall be for asset preservation, facility improvements that do not expand capacity (though they may expand utilization), and planning and development of new or expanded capital infrastructure.

Policy 6. Capital Projects Account Spending Priorities

- a) The City shall estimate the average amount of annual funding required to preserve existing assets owned by City departments other than Transportation and the utilities. Until and unless the City develops a method for estimating this annual target based wholly or in part on actual facility conditions and service requirements, the target shall begin at \$47 million in 2008 and shall be adjusted for the effects of inflation on the buying power of the dollar. Beginning in

2009, a combination of Capital Projects Account revenue and other resources at least equal to 65% of the target shall be allocated for asset preservation (formerly known as "major maintenance" as defined by Resolution 30365) for facilities owned by City departments other than Transportation and the utilities. [Res. 31848]

- b) Beginning in 2009, at least \$5 million in Capital Projects Account revenue shall be allocated for asset preservation in the Seattle Department of Transportation. This amount shall be adjusted for the effects of inflation on the buying power of the dollar. [Res. 31083]
- c) Capital Projects Account revenue shall be used to pay:
 - i. Current year expenses for capital projects determined valid under 5(a) or 5(b) above. [Res. 31848]
 - ii. Debt service on bonds issued in support of Public Safety Facilities and repair or replacement of the West Seattle Bridge. [Revised Policy]
 - iii. Payment of remaining debt service, as of January 1, 2020, on bonds issued prior to 2020 for capital projects valid under policy 5(a) and 5(b). [Revised Policy]
 - iv. New debt services for any bonds issued for capital projects determined valid under policy 5(a) and 5(b) from January 1, 2021 to December 31, 2022. [Revised Policy]
- d) The average annual debt service over the six-year CIP period, as a percentage of the annual REET revenue forecast, may not exceed 30% for the six-year CIP period and may not exceed 50% of any one year of the six-year REET forecast. [Revised Policy]
- e) If the Capital Projects Account does not have sufficient funding to meet the requirements of Policy 6a and Policy 6b above and Policy 12 below, the City shall consider the use of General Subfund to eliminate the funding shortfall. With or without the addition of any General Subfund support, if the total available funding remains insufficient for Policy 6a and Policy 6b, funding for these two policies shall be reduced proportionately. [Res. 31083]
- f) Beginning in 2010, the annual adopted budget shall state the difference between (i) the budget for asset preservation for departments other than Transportation and the utilities and (ii) both the annual average amount required for asset preservation defined by Policy 6a (known as the target) and the minimum funding requirement of Policy 6a. In subsequent years the annual adopted budget shall state the cumulative differences since 2010. [Res. 31083]

Policy 7. Use of Real Estate Excise Tax revenues for future Debt Service. Except for projects described in Policy 6c above, no new debt service for new facilities shall be charged to Real Estate Excise Tax revenues. [Revised Policy]

Policy 8. Use of Real Estate Excise Tax revenues for future Levy matches. Beginning in 2009 and except for transportation projects described in Policy 6b above, the City shall not pass

legislation committing Real Estate Excise Tax revenue to partial funding of voter-approved projects or levy programs. [Res. 31083]

Policy 9. Use of Real Estate Excise Tax revenues above revenue forecast. In keeping with the City's commitment to maintaining its existing infrastructure, the highest priority use for any revenues received above forecast will be enhanced asset preservation. [Res. 31083]

Revenues/Fund Balances

Policy 10. Revenues to, and fund balance of, the Revenue Stabilization Account. The Revenue Stabilization Account shall be funded by (1) transfers by ordinance, and (2) automatic transfer of tax revenues to the extent described in this section. Upon completion of fiscal year accounting, tax revenues collected during the closed fiscal year which are in excess of the latest revised estimate of tax revenues for that closed fiscal year (as published in the current fiscal year adopted budget) shall automatically be deposited to the Revenue Stabilization Account. Such deposit shall occur at that time the City completes its accounting for the fiscal year. At no time shall the balance of the Revenue Stabilization Account exceed two and one-half (2.5) percent of the amount of tax revenues received by the City during the fiscal year prior to the closed fiscal year. For purposes of this paragraph, the phrase "tax revenues" means all tax revenues deposited into the General Subfund, including but not limited to, tax revenue from the regular property tax levy, business and occupation tax, utility business taxes, admissions tax, leasehold excise tax, gambling taxes, and sales and use taxes. [Ord 119761]

Policy 11. Revenues to, and fund balance of, the Capital Projects Account

- a) Revenues into REET I Subaccount. The Real Estate Excise Tax I Subaccount shall be comprised of the first one-quarter (1/4) of one (1) percent excise tax on real estate sales collected on or after May 1, 1992. [Ord 119761]
- b) Revenues into REET II Subaccount. The Real Estate Excise Tax II Subaccount shall be comprised of the second one-quarter (1/4) of one (1) percent excise tax on real estate sales collected on or after May 1, 1992. [Ord 119761]
- c) Revenues to Asset Preservation Fleets and Facilities Subaccount. The Asset Preservation Fleets and Facilities Subaccount shall, unless provided otherwise by ordinance, be comprised of revenues from space rent charges levied by the Fleets and Facilities Department on occupants of the facilities it manages, operates, or maintains, investment earnings attributable to the Subaccount, and other fund sources approved through the City's annual budget process or by other ordinance. [Ord 121642]
- d) Revenues to Street Vacation Subaccount. One-half of the revenue received by the City as compensation for areas vacated pursuant to Seattle Municipal Code Section 15.62.090 shall be deposited into the Street Vacation Subaccount. [Ord 121661]
- e) Revenues to the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount. The South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount shall, unless provided otherwise by ordinance, be comprised

of revenues from sales of certain surplus City property located adjacent to South Lake Union, investment earnings attributable to the Subaccount, and other revenues identified through ordinance. [Ord 120411]

- f) Revenues into the Unrestricted Subaccount. The Unrestricted Subaccount shall, unless provided otherwise by ordinance, be comprised of revenues from sales of surplus City property net of sale proceeds deposited into the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount, transfers of General Fund balances, investment earnings attributable to the Capital Projects Account of the Cumulative Reserve Subfund net of investment earnings attributable to the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Subaccount and the Asset Preservation Subaccount Fleets and Facilities, and other unrestricted contributions to the Cumulative Reserve Subfund. [Ord 120411]

Policy 12. Ending Fund Balance for REET I and REET II Subaccounts. In order to guard against revenue fluctuations, the City intends to maintain at least a total \$5 million ending fund balance for the REET I and REET II subaccounts of the Cumulative Reserve Subfund. [Res. 31083]

Policy 13. Interest payments on loans. It is the City’s general policy that the Cumulative Reserve Subfund charge interest on any loan to another City fund or subfund. Loans made for a period of more than 90 (ninety) days will be approved by ordinance, and interest charges established via ordinance.

Amendment 1
to
Resolution 31952 - 2020 REET Uses Policy
Sponsor: CM Mosqueda

Modify Policy 12 to allow the ending fund balance of the REET subaccounts to decrease below \$5 million due to revenue fluctuations caused by the public health emergency

Amend Section 2 of Resolution 31952 as follows:

Section 2. The City Council hereby acknowledges and endorses the following changes to the Financial Policies for the Cumulative Reserve Subfund of the General Fund:

a) Policy 6c, regarding the use of Capital Project Account revenues, previously allowed those revenues to be used for paying debt service for Public Safety facilities and for paying debt service on previously issued debt for authorized capital projects per RCW 82.46.010 and 82.46.035. This resolution expands permitted uses of those revenues to 1) debt service for the repair or replacement of the West Seattle Bridge and 2) paying debt services on newly issued debt between January 1, 2021 and December 31, 2022 for authorized capital projects per RCW 82.46.010 and 82.46.035. This resolution also establishes debt service coverage limitations on the amount of Real Estate Excise Tax that may be used for the payment debt service.

b) Policy 12, regarding the ending fund balance for the REET subaccounts, is modified to allow a decrease in the ending fund balance below the specified target as a result of significant revenue fluctuations caused by proclaimed civil emergencies, natural disasters, or public health emergencies.

Correct the section number for the section following Section 2 of Resolution 31952 to Section 3.

Amend Attachment A to Resolution 31952 as follows:

Policy 12. Ending Fund Balance for REET I and REET II Subaccounts. In order to guard against revenue fluctuations, the City intends to maintain at least a total \$5 million ending fund balance for the REET I and REET II subaccounts of the Cumulative Reserve Subfund. The City Council may authorize appropriations that result in a decrease of the ending fund balance below the target referenced in the immediately preceding sentence if the City experiences significant revenue fluctuations caused by proclaimed civil emergencies, natural disasters, or public health emergencies. In the event that the ending fund balance decreases below the target amount referenced above, the City shall seek to restore the ending fund balance to the target amount as soon as is practically possible.

Effect:

This amendment would add an exception to Financial Policy 12 relating to the ending fund balance for the City's Real Estate Excise Tax (REET) I and REET II subaccounts. The current policy states that the City intends to maintain at least \$5 million in the ending fund balance of the subaccounts to guard against revenue fluctuations.

Due to the significant revenue decrease that has occurred as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic, the Executive's proposed rebalancing for the 2020 budget would leave each REET subaccount with an ending fund balance of slightly above \$3 million.

To account for the current and other potential revenue losses, this amendment would allow the City Council to authorize appropriations that result in the ending fund balances sinking below the \$5 million target if the City experiences significant revenue fluctuations caused by proclaimed civil emergencies, natural disasters, or public health emergencies. The amendment also states that if the ending fund balances sink below the target, the City will seek to restore them to the target level as soon as is practically possible.



Legislation Text

File #: CB 119823, **Version:** 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE relating to the 2018 Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy; amending the levy implementation and evaluation plan adopted by Ordinance 125807; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.

WHEREAS, the World Health Organization (WHO) has declared that COVID-19 disease is a global pandemic, which is particularly severe in high risk populations such as people with underlying medical conditions and the elderly, and the WHO has raised the health emergency to the highest level requiring dramatic interventions to disrupt the spread of this disease; and

WHEREAS, on February 29, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee declared a statewide state of emergency in response to new cases of the COVID-19 disease in Washington; and

WHEREAS, on March 3, 2020, Mayor Jenny Durkan issued a proclamation of civil emergency, in response to new cases of the COVID-19 disease, authorizing the Mayor to exercise the emergency powers necessary for the protection of the public peace, safety, and welfare; and

WHEREAS, on March 12, 2020, the Governor issued an order closing schools in King, Snohomish, and Pierce counties, and the next day he expanded the order to require the statewide closure of K-12 public and private schools until April 24, 2020; and

WHEREAS, by Ordinance 125604, The City of Seattle (City) placed before voters a proposition to lift the limit on regular property taxes under chapter 84.55 RCW and authorize the City to levy additional taxes for up to seven years for the purpose of providing education support services designed to improve access to early learning and high-quality preschool, K-12 school and community-based investments, K-12 school

health, and post-secondary and job readiness opportunities for Seattle students; and

WHEREAS, on November 6, 2018, the City’s voters approved the proposition and the property tax levy, also known as the Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise (FEPP) Levy; and

WHEREAS, Ordinance 125604 provides that FEPP Levy proceeds will be used for education-support services spent in accordance with an implementation and evaluation plan (the “Plan”) approved by City Council; and

WHEREAS, the City Council approved the current Plan under Ordinance 125807; and

WHEREAS, the City Council modified the current Plan under Ordinance 126067 to allow FEPP Levy proceeds to be used for Emergency Child Care for essential workers for the duration of Mayor Durkan’s Proclaimed COVID-19 pandemic Civil Emergency; and

WHEREAS, the educational support services contemplated in the FEPP Levy include early learning support, childcare subsidies, and out-of-school-time programs; and

WHEREAS, providing training, coaching, and other support to childcare providers to ensure that their childcare programs include developmentally appropriate activities and opportunities for learning is consistent with the purpose of the FEPP Levy to provide services across a continuum, beginning with high quality early learning services that prepare children for success in kindergarten and beyond; and

WHEREAS, the City is anticipating a revenue shortfall of \$200 million in 2020 due to the impacts of COVID-19 that requires rebalancing the 2020 Adopted Budget; and

WHEREAS, Department of Education & Early Learning General Fund resources are no longer able to meet the obligations assigned to them in the 2020 Adopted Budget and now require support from FEPP Levy funds; and

WHEREAS, Section 7 of Ordinance 125604 provides that the Plan may be amended by ordinance; and

WHEREAS, the Executive has sought the review and recommendation of the levy Oversight Committee created under Ordinance 125604 with respect to amending the Plan; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. The City Council (“Council”) finds and declares:

A. In the exercise of The City of Seattle’s (“City”) police powers, the City may pass regulations designed to protect and promote public peace, health, safety, and welfare.

B. On January 24, 2020, the Seattle Office of Emergency Management announced that the first reported case in Washington and in the United States of novel coronavirus (COVID-19) occurred in Snohomish County.

C. On February 28, 2020, Public Health - Seattle and King County announced the first King County and United States death due to COVID-19 at Evergreen Hospital in Kirkland, Washington.

D. On February 29, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee declared a state of emergency in response to new cases of COVID-19, directing state agencies to use all resources necessary to prepare for and respond to the outbreak.

E. On March 3, 2020, Mayor Jenny Durkan issued a proclamation of civil emergency in response to new cases of COVID-19, authorizing the Mayor to exercise the emergency powers necessary for the protection of the public peace, safety, and welfare.

F. On March 11, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee amended his emergency order to prohibit gatherings of 250 people or more for social, spiritual and recreational activities including, but not limited to, community, civic, public, leisure, faith-based, or sporting events; parades; concerts; festivals; conventions; fundraisers; and similar activities.

G. On March 13, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee amended his emergency order closing all schools in King, Snohomish, and Pierce Counties through April 24, 2020 to apply statewide.

H. On March 13, 2020, the U.S. President declared that the COVID-19 outbreak constituted a national emergency.

I. On March 16, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee mandated the immediate two-week closure of all restaurants, bars, and entertainment and recreational facilities and amended his emergency order to prohibit

gatherings of 50 people or more.

J. On March 23, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee announced a “Stay-Home Stay Healthy” order that required that all non-essential businesses be closed and banned all gatherings for two weeks, and on April 2, extended the order until May 4. On May 1, 2020, Governor Inslee extended that order until May 31.

K. The City of Seattle’s 2020 Budget was adopted in late 2019, before the impacts of COVID-19 could be anticipated.

L. The impacts of the COVID-19 emergency include a severe local, state, national, and global economic recession, all of which impact the City’s revenue streams. As a result, it is necessary for the City to revisit and adjust the 2020 Budget to reflect the new economic reality.

M. Because of the long-lasting financial impacts of the COVID-19 public health emergency and the City’s response to it, the City will not have resources to fully fund City operations without adjusting the current year budget. This legislation frees up flexible General Fund dollars to mitigate the financial shortfall.

N. Early care and high-quality preschool support child development and early learning.

O. Access to high-quality early education is an evidence-based strategy to advance racial equity and close opportunity gaps in kindergarten readiness.

P. There are fewer than 2,000 days from the time a child is born until they enter kindergarten.

Q. The Department of Education and Early Learning’s Child Care Assistance Program provides out-of-home development-enhancing care, protection, and related services for a child from birth to 12 years of age.

R. The City personnel who are assigned the Department of Education and Early Learning’s “birth-to-12” programs provide services that are consistent with and further the purpose of the FEPP Levy by providing comprehensive support for quality teaching and for early learning infrastructure development to early education providers and childcare providers alike.

S. The expenditure of FEPP Levy proceeds, as redirected by this legislation, will continue to be used to support the Levy’s stated goals including increasing children’s kindergarten readiness and increasing student

achievement via community-based investments.

Section 2. The Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan previously approved by Ordinance 125807 and attached to this ordinance as Attachment 1 is amended as provided in Addendum No. 2 to the Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan, attached to this ordinance as Attachment 2.

Section 3. Any act consistent with the authority of this ordinance taken after its passage and prior to its effective date is ratified and confirmed.

Section 4. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2020, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its passage this _____ day of _____, 2020.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Jenny A. Durkan, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Monica Martinez Simmons, City Clerk

(Seal)

Attachments:

Attachment 1 - The Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan

Attachment 2 -Addendum No. 2 to the Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan



Seattle Department of
Education & Early Learning

Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy

IMPLEMENTATION AND EVALUATION PLAN



I. LETTER FROM DEEL DIRECTOR	3
<hr/>	
II. INTRODUCTION	4
<hr/>	
PRIOR LEGISLATION	4
STAKEHOLDER ENGAGEMENT	5
POLICY CHANGES AND REPORTING	7
III. OVERVIEW	9
<hr/>	
THEORY OF CHANGE	9
INVESTMENT AREAS AND CORE STRATEGIES	9
GOALS AND OUTCOMES	11
GUIDING PRIORITIES AND PRINCIPLES	12
PARTNERSHIP AND ALIGNMENT	13
COMMITMENT TO RACE AND SOCIAL JUSTICE	14
ALIGNMENT WITH CITY INVESTMENTS AND INITIATIVES	16
EVALUATION OVERVIEW	16
SPENDING PLAN	21
QUALITY IMPLEMENTATION AND MANAGEMENT OF INVESTMENTS	22
METHODOLOGY AND TIMELINE FOR AWARDING INVESTMENTS	23
PRIMER TO SECTION IV	28
IV. FEPP INVESTMENT AREAS	29
<hr/>	
PRESCHOOL AND EARLY LEARNING	29
INTRODUCTION	29
STRATEGIES	29
SPENDING PLAN	30
ALIGNMENT WITH RSJI	31
ALIGNMENT WITH CITY RESOURCES	31
STRATEGY #1: PRESCHOOL SERVICES AND TUITION	32
STRATEGY #2: QUALITY TEACHING	36
STRATEGY #3: COMPREHENSIVE SUPPORT	40
STRATEGY #4: ORGANIZATIONAL AND FACILITIES DEVELOPMENT	43
STRATEGY #5: SPP CHILD CARE SUBSIDIES	47
STRATEGY #6: HOMELESS CHILD CARE PROGRAM	48
STRATEGY #7: FAMILY CHILD CARE MENTORSHIP AND QUALITY SUPPORTS	50
EVALUATION	53
K-12 SCHOOL & COMMUNITY-BASED	56
INTRODUCTION	56
STRATEGIES	57

SPENDING PLAN	57
MONITORING AND PERFORMANCE MANAGEMENT	58
ALIGNMENT WITH RSJI	58
ALIGNMENT WITH CITY RESOURCES	59
STRATEGY #1: SCHOOL-BASED	59
STRATEGY #2: OPPORTUNITY & ACCESS	66
STRATEGY #3: WRAPAROUND SERVICES	71
STRATEGY #4: CULTURALLY SPECIFIC AND RESPONSIVE	79
EVALUATION	85
K-12 SCHOOL HEALTH	88
INTRODUCTION	88
STRATEGIES	88
SPENDING PLAN	89
ALIGNMENT WITH RSJI	89
ALIGNMENT WITH CITY RESOURCES	89
STRATEGY #1: SCHOOL BASED HEALTH CENTERS	90
STRATEGY #2: SCHOOL NURSING	93
STRATEGY #3: ORAL HEALTH	95
STRATEGY #4: HEALTH SYSTEM ENHANCEMENT	96
EVALUATION	97
SEATTLE PROMISE	100
INTRODUCTION	100
STRATEGIES	100
SPENDING PLAN	101
ALIGNMENT WITH RSJI	102
ALIGNMENT WITH CITY RESOURCES	103
STRATEGY #1: TUITION	103
STRATEGY #2: EQUITY SCHOLARSHIP	105
STRATEGY #3: COLLEGE PREPARATION AND PERSISTENCE SUPPORT	106
EVALUATION	110
V. APPENDIX	113
<hr/>	
V.I FEPP 7-YEAR SPENDING PLAN	114
V.II RESOLUTION 31821 POLICY GUIDE	116
V.III YEAR 1 (SCHOOL YEAR 2019-2020) FEPP IMPLEMENTATION	117
V.IV SEATTLE PRESCHOOL PROGRAM TUITION SLIDING FEE SCALE	122
V.V EVALUATION DESIGN DETAIL	124
V.VI EVALUATION INDICATORS	125
V.VII ABBREVIATIONS	133
V.VIII GLOSSARY	135
V.IX ENDNOTES	139

I. Letter from DEEL Director

January 14, 2019

Mayor Jenny Durkan
Seattle City Council
Seattle Residents and Families

Thank you for the opportunity to present the Families, Education, Preschool and Promise Implementation and Evaluation (I&E) Plan. The Department of Education and Early Learning (DEEL) envisions a city where all children, youth, and families have equitable access and consistent opportunities to high-quality educational services, support, and outcomes.



Dwane Chappelle
Director, Department of
Education and Early Learning

We recognize that one size does not fit all, and different circumstances require different approaches and allocation of resources. This is why we partner with Public Health—Seattle and King County, Seattle Colleges, Seattle School District, and community-based organizations to design strategic investments in education that will work to eliminate the opportunity gaps that exist within our City.

By leading with race and social justice and providing Seattle residents access to educational opportunities from preschool through post-secondary, we will transform the lives of Seattle’s children, youth, and families.

Over the next seven years, DEEL intends to partner with families and communities to advance educational equity, close opportunity gaps, and build a better economic future for Seattle through our stewardship of FEPP investments. This will be achieved through:

- High-quality early learning services that prepare children for success in kindergarten
- Physical and mental health services that support learning
- College and job readiness experiences that promote high school graduation
- Post-secondary opportunities that promote attainment of a certificate, credential, or degree

As Seattle continues to face an affordability crisis, supporting the education continuum through investments in quality preschool, year-round expanded learning programs, and access to college will help build economic opportunity for all young people in Seattle by creating pathways to good-paying jobs. We must ensure that every child has the opportunity to succeed. To that end, DEEL will continue to empower teachers, parents, and communities to achieve this vision.

On behalf of DEEL staff, we stand behind Mayor Durkan’s vision for the Seattle Preschool Program, K-12 and Community, Health, the Seattle Promise, and Black male achievement.

In gratitude,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "D. Chappelle". The signature is fluid and cursive, written over a light blue horizontal line.

Dwane Chappelle
Director, Department of Education and Early Learning

II. Introduction

Prior Legislation

Since 1990, Seattle voters have demonstrated a strong commitment to education and supporting students. The Families and Education Levy (FEL) was first approved by voters in 1990 and renewed three times in 1997, 2004 and 2011. In 2014, Seattle voters also approved the Seattle Preschool Program (SPP) Levy, deepening the City's investment in early childhood education.

In April 2018, Mayor Jenny A. Durkan released the [Families, Education, Preschool and Promise \(FEPP\) Action Plan](#), which established the broad policy and funding framework for the FEPP Levy. Mayor Durkan affirmed the City's commitment to eliminating educational disparities by investing in Seattle's youth across the education continuum from preschool to post-secondary. Following eight public meetings with the City Council Select Committee on the FEPP Levy, two public hearings, and Council amendments to the FEPP Levy, City Council unanimously voted on June 18, 2018 to send the FEPP Levy to the ballot for voter consideration. Council also passed Resolution 31821 on June 18, 2018 "a resolution relating to education services... and providing further direction regarding implementation of the programs funded by [the FEPP] Levy." Mayor Jenny A. Durkan signed [Ordinance 125604](#) and [Resolution 31821](#) on June 27, 2018.

On November 6, 2018, Seattle voters approved the FEPP Levy, a seven-year, \$619 million property tax levy to "replace two expiring levies and initially fund expanded early learning and preschool, college and K-12 education support, K-12 student health, and job readiness opportunities."¹ The FEPP Levy replaces and expands the FEL and SPP levies, which both expired on December 31, 2018.

The FEPP Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan ("The Plan") outlines the Department of Education and Early Learning's (DEEL) commitment to achieving educational equity through four investment areas: Preschool and Early Learning, K-12 School and Community-Based, K-12 School Health, and the Seattle Promise.

"Proceeds may be spent only in accordance with an Implementation and Evaluation Plan ("The Plan") approved by ordinance. The Plan may be amended by ordinance.

The Plan shall set forth the following: priority criteria, measurable outcomes, and methodology by which Proceeds-funded strategies will be selected and evaluated; the process and schedule by which DEEL will select and contract with partners to provide services; and the evaluation methodology to measure both individual investments and overall impacts of the Education-Support Services."

--Ordinance 125604, Section 7

Ordinance 125604 establishes an "Oversight Committee to make recommendations on the design and modifications of FEPP Levy-funded programs and to monitor their progress in meeting their intended outcomes and goals." Eleven appointed members of the FEPP Levy Oversight Committee (LOC) were confirmed by the Gender Equity, Safe Communities, New Americans, and Education Committee on December 14, 2018 and by the full City Council on December 17, 2018. Ordinance 125604 establishes the qualifications and terms of LOC appointments. DEEL will engage the LOC consistent with guidance outlined in Ordinance 125604 and Resolution 31821 regarding review of annual reports, review, and advisement on proposed FEPP investment modifications, and commitment to outcomes-based accountability model. Subsequent LOC appointments will be made by the

Mayor and Council following an open call for applicants. Youth and young adults, especially current or former Seattle Promise students, and parents of students served by FEPP Levy investments will be encouraged to apply.

“The Committee shall review an annual report of Levy outcomes and indicators for the previous school year; review and advise on proposed course corrections, program modifications, and program eliminations; and periodically review and advise on program evaluations. The Council requires that before the Executive submits to the Council the Implementation and Evaluation Plan, Partnership Agreements, or proposes any changes in Levy funding requiring Council approval by ordinance, the Executive will seek the recommendation of the Committee.”

--Ordinance 125604, Section 8

Stakeholder Engagement

DEEL utilized a variety of methods to engage community stakeholders across the preschool to post-secondary continuum and throughout the city to inform development of the I&E Plan. The result of the many conversations, advisory groups, workgroups, and community meetings is a plan that incorporates the diverse voices of Seattle and encapsulates the needs of the community.

DEEL’s FEPP Levy stakeholder engagement approach to share information and solicit input to shape FEPP Levy policy and program design began in the fall of 2017. Stakeholder engagement focused on both individual FEPP Levy investment areas and across the education continuum broadly. A variety of strategies were utilized to engage stakeholders including individual conversations, advisory groups, workgroups, and community meetings (Table 1).

Table 1. Stakeholder Engagement Strategy	
Outreach Objectives	Strategies Used
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Operate with a race and social justice lens • Be respectful and inclusive of Seattle communities • Meaningfully and authentically engage stakeholders to leverage their expertise and insight • Garner support and confidence among stakeholders for FEPP Levy 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Individual conversations • Advisory groups • Workgroups • Focus groups • Community meetings

Greater Community Engagement

DEEL engaged the community by holding several community meetings throughout the city. Additionally, DEEL consulted the FEL/SPP and FEPP Levy Oversight Committees as partners in implementation creation.

Levy Oversight Committee: The FEL/SPP Levy Oversight Committee (LOC) members were engaged at their August 2018 meeting, and in reflection on current DEEL FEL and SPP Levy-funded programs and services, provided feedback to DEEL staff on three foundational policy issues: (1) Equity approach for the Seattle Preschool Program and Seattle Promise, (2) Theory of Change, and (3) Evaluation strategy and outcomes.

On December 17, 2018, 11 members of the FEPP LOC were confirmed by Seattle City Council. FEPP LOC members were engaged at two meetings (January 24, 2019 and February 7, 2019) to provide feedback on the proposed FEPP Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan policy direction. The LOC reviewed the complete FEPP

I&E Plan draft, asked questions of DEEL staff, and provided additional policy guidance to inform the Plan. On February 28, 2019, the FEPP LOC endorsed the Mayor's proposed FEPP Levy I&E Plan and recommended transmittal of the Plan to Council.

Community Meetings: DEEL and its community partners scheduled a series of seven community meetings between January-March 2019. Meetings were held in each of the seven council districts and were designed to inform all FEPP Levy implementation and programmatic investments. Students, families, and community members were invited to ask questions, share feedback on proposed implementation design, and engage in dialogue with City staff at all events.

Preschool and Early Learning:

This part of the planning process was designed to inform improvements to the Seattle Preschool Program for FEPP-funded implementation.

- **Early Learning Directors:** DEEL hosts monthly meetings with all Early Learning Directors. Over the course of the past six months, directors received information about the progress of Levy planning and provided feedback on key policy and program considerations.
- **Provider Feedback Group:** The Provider Feedback Group is comprised of SPP agency and site directors who volunteered to meet monthly as part of FEPP implementation planning. In total, the group met six times. Participating organizations included: Children Home Society of Washington, Child Care Resources, Chinese Information Service Center, Creative Kids, Northwest Center, Primm ABC Child Care, Seattle Schools District, Tiny Tots, and YMCA of Greater Seattle.

In addition to recurring group meetings with Early Learning Directors and a Provider Feedback Group, DEEL Early Learning staff conducted individual and small group meetings with community organizations.

K-12 School and Community-Based:

Engagement efforts informed the development of strategies across the FEPP K-12 School and Community-Based investment area. DEEL staff sought feedback from staff at FEL-funded Levy schools, Seattle School District central office staff, community-based organizations (CBOs), and other stakeholders.

- **School Partners:** Principals and staff from FEL-funded Levy schools were engaged to inform improvements and expansions of K-12 investments for FEPP implementation, including but not limited to, college and career readiness programming, expanded learning and out-of-school time, and methods for tracking progress and measuring success. School leaders were engaged from the FEL Elementary School Innovation Cohort, FEL Middle School Innovation Cohort, FEL Middle School Linkage Cohort, and the FEL High School Innovation Cohort.
- **School District Partners:** Partners and colleagues from Seattle School District central office were engaged to inform strategy implementation, award selection, and to develop mechanisms to collaboratively support the success of FEPP Levy investments within Seattle School District.
- **Summer Learning Providers:** Representatives from FEL-funded summer learning programs were engaged to share feedback with DEEL on funding and contracting processes, successful CBO-school partnerships and CBO roles in supporting student academic achievement, and K-12 evaluation approaches.
- **Community Leaders:** DEEL engaged community leaders representing organizations such as the Our Best Advisory Council, All Home Workgroup, Regional Network of Expanding Learning Partners, and Youth Development Executives of King County.

K-12 School Health:

Public Health—Seattle & King County engaged school-based health providers, school principals, and community-based organizations to inform the development of measurable outcomes and evaluation methodology and provide feedback on the investment strategies.

Seattle Promise:

Efforts to develop implementation policies for the Seattle Promise were led by a Design Team. Program design was built by scaling and improving the 13th Year Seattle Promise scholarship program started at South Seattle College.

- **Design Team:** The Seattle Promise Design Team was convened by DEEL to build out the implementation and programmatic components of Seattle Promise. The Design Team consisted of staff representing the City of Seattle (Mayor’s Office, DEEL, and Office for Civil Rights), Seattle School District, Seattle Colleges, King County Promise, and the College Success Foundation. The Design Team met monthly from April 2018-December 2018 for a total of eight meetings, with topic-specific sub-committees meeting separately between regular monthly meetings. The Design Team worked to address Seattle Promise implementation and expansion considerations such as student eligibility criteria and program evaluation strategy for the Seattle Promise, which included setting realistic outcomes and metrics, as well as how to employ efficient data collection models as the program expands.
- **Focus Groups:** To assess successes and challenges with current 13th Year Seattle Promise scholarship implementation, DEEL facilitated focus groups with current 13th Year scholars at South Seattle College. Students were given an opportunity to share feedback on the high school support they received, Readiness Academy and Summer Bridge experiences with 13th Year, and the impact 14th year funding will have toward their post-secondary success.
- **Family and Student Engagement:** The Seattle Colleges hosted a series of community events in November and December of 2018. The purpose of these events was to share information with and engage Seattle Promise students and their families to inform Design Team planning. Seattle Promise staff also held regular office hours at partner high schools during this time. Events were held in partnership with National Association for College Admission Counseling, the United Negro College Fund, Friends of Ingraham, Rainier Beach High School, and Running Start.

Policy Changes and Reporting

Changes requiring approval by the City Council: Changes to the Plan require approval by the City Council via ordinance in the following circumstances:

- Modifications that would decrease funding levels in any of the four investment areas.
- Modifications to tuition requirements for the SPP, except that DEEL has authority to adjust the slot cost to reflect annual cost increases.
- Modifications to eligibility criteria for the Seattle Promise program, including proposed policy changes resulting from the Racial Equity Toolkit analysis.

Changes requiring notification to the City Council: DEEL will provide a 60-day written notice to the City Council prior to:

- Entering into an agreement regarding how family support services will be provided in the 2020-21 school year;
- Modifying SPP child selection prioritization;
- Changing eligibility requirements and provider criteria for SPP child care subsidies; and
- Changes to investments or the criteria for investments in educator diversity programs.

Reporting: Pursuant to [Resolution 31821](#), Section 4, DEEL will submit annual progress reports to the Mayor and the City Council that includes information on: levy investments; access to services; progress in meeting levy program goals; and progress toward achieving educational equity. In addition to those general topics, the report will include:

- Detailed information on Seattle Promise program participants, including but not limited to:
 - demographic information and expenditures by strategy to ensure that the funding allocations are adequately serving prioritized groups of students;
 - demographic information and numbers of participants who did not meet Satisfactory Academic Progress requirements;
 - demographic information and numbers of participants who request part-time enrollment through the quarterly appeals process; and
 - referral rates of Seattle Colleges advisors and successful student connections to applicable assistance programs.
- Demographic information on participants in SPP and K-12 investments to ensure that the funding allocations are adequately serving prioritized groups of students;
- Status of any progress made towards simplifying the application process and developing a single point of entry for families and individuals to apply for a variety of services, such as preschool, child care and other enriching opportunities for their children;
- Coordination DEEL has undertaken with the State to leverage Early Childhood Education and Assistance Program investments, providing additional opportunities for families to access preschool programs;
- Details on the content and timing of agreements with Seattle School District and Seattle Colleges; and
- Any administrative decisions or modifications operationalized by DEEL throughout the year, such as determining alternative measures of quality for SPP sites or changes to SPP child care subsidies eligibility criteria to align with CCAP.

In addition to the annual reporting, DEEL will provide quarterly status updates to the chair of the City Council's committee with oversight of education programs about work with the Seattle School District on development of the coordinated care plan for Family Support Services, in advance of entering into a project agreement for the 2020-21 school year regarding how family support services will be provided. The first quarterly report is due in September of 2019, with subsequent reports submitted in December 2019, and March 2020.

III. Overview

Theory of Change

The FEPP Levy presents a historic opportunity for DEEL to improve Seattle residents' preschool through post-secondary and college and career preparation experiences. To articulate the change desired and the method for achieving results, DEEL engaged in a reflective process with guidance from the FEL/SPP LOC to develop a Theory of Change (ToC). The FEPP ToC serves as a high-level illustration of how and why change will occur as a result of FEPP Levy investments across the education continuum. The FEPP ToC articulates that overarching goal (*what FEPP ultimately aims to achieve*), the core strategies (*how FEPP will achieve*), and the outcomes (*change and impact expected along the way*). Furthermore, the ToC shows the different pathways that might lead to change in a broader ecosystem acknowledging that short, medium, and long-term outcomes will be achieved at system, program, and child/youth-levels. To build the ToC, the following components were considered: (1) problems or issues to be solved, (2) community needs and assets, (3) desired results, (4) influential factors, (5) strategies, (6) assumptions, and (7) expected outcomes.

The FEPP ToC tells the story of the FEPP Levy and its stated goal to “*partner with families and communities to achieve educational equity, close opportunity gaps, and build a better economic future for Seattle students*” (Figure 1).² DEEL's FEPP Levy ToC is a visual representation of DEEL's belief that

- *If we invest in the education continuum, preschool through post-secondary...*
- *By partnering with families and communities to increase access to and utilization of three core strategies for historically underserved students...*
- *Then positive child/youth, program, and system levels outcomes will be achieved.*

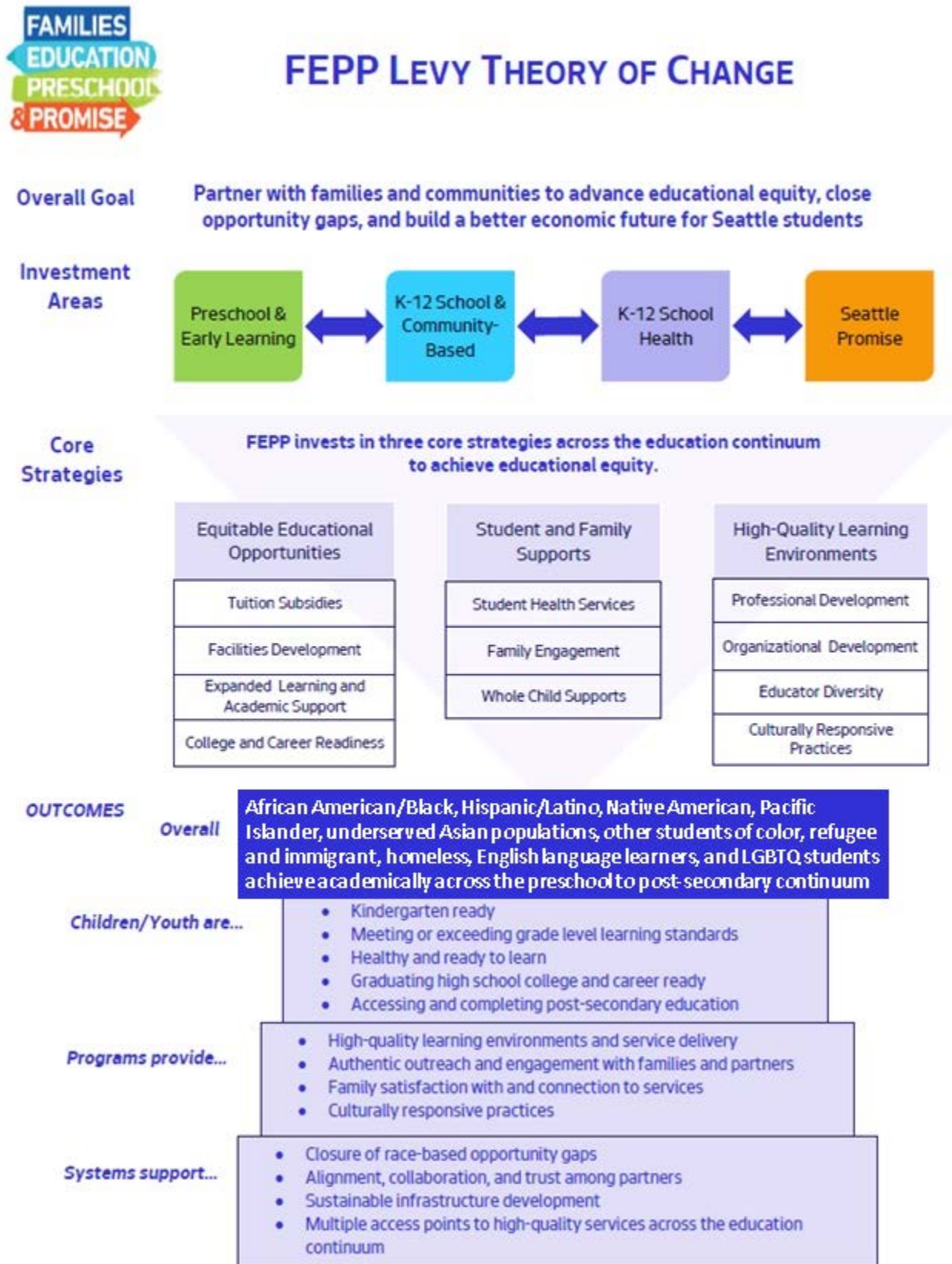
Investment Areas and Core Strategies

The FEPP Levy includes four investment areas across the educational continuum: (1) Preschool and Early Learning, (2) K-12 School and Community-Based, (3) K-12 School Health, and (4) Seattle Promise. Within investment areas, the FEPP ToC identifies three core strategies for funding: (1) Equitable Educational Opportunities, (2) High-Quality Learning Environments, and (3) Student and Family Supports.

Each FEPP core strategy contributes to the overarching goal of the FEPP Levy to “*achieve educational equity, close opportunity gaps, and build a better economic future for Seattle students.*”

- *Equitable Educational Opportunities* promotes access by supporting tuition subsidies, expanded learning and academic support, and college and career readiness activities to provide students opportunities beyond basic K-12 education.
- *High-Quality Learning Environments* includes strategies such as professional development for educators, organization and facilities development, culturally and linguistically responsive practices, and investments in educator and staff diversity to promote a culture and climate that creates positive impacts on students' educational outcomes.
- *Student and Family Supports* provides additional supports to address social and non-academic barriers to academic services. This core strategy includes student health services, family engagement, and whole child supports.

Figure 1. FEPP Levy Theory of Change



Goals and Outcomes

The FEPP Theory of Change identifies one overall goal, uniting FEPP investments preschool through post-secondary. Each investment area also has specific goals and outcomes for children/youth-level, program-level, and system-level impacts, to more holistically understand the FEPP Levy’s impact. FEPP goals and outcomes are aspirational measures that will help quantify the impact of FEPP’s four investment areas and will be used to align programs, systems, and strategies.

Table 2. FEPP Levy Goals and Outcomes		
Investment Area	Goal	Outcomes
FEPP Levy: Preschool to Post-secondary Continuum	Partner with families and communities to achieve educational equity, close opportunity gaps, and build a better economic future for Seattle students.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students achieve academically across the preschool to post-secondary continuum
Preschool and Early Learning	Seattle students have access to and utilize high-quality early learning services that promote success in kindergarten.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Children are kindergarten ready Learning environments are evidence-based, high-quality, culturally responsive, and equitable Students and families have multiple ways to access high-quality early learning services Race-based opportunity gaps are closed
K-12 School and Community-Based	Seattle students have access to and utilize increased academic preparation, expanded learning opportunities, social-emotional skill building, and college and job readiness experiences that promote high school graduation.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Students are academically prepared by meeting or exceeding grade level learning standards Students graduate high school on-time Students graduate high school college and career ready Contracted partners provide targeted, high-quality instruction and services that are evidence-based and/or promising practices Students are educated by a more diverse educator workforce Students have access to a network of expanded learning opportunities Structures are promoted for advancing college awareness and access to career preparation resources Race-based opportunity gaps are closed

K-12 School Health	Seattle students have access to and utilize physical and mental health services that support learning.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Students are healthy and ready to learn • School Based Health Centers are evidence-based, high-quality, and provide culturally responsive and equitable care • Providers implement a best practice model of medical and mental health care • Race-based opportunity gaps are closed
Seattle Promise	Seattle students have access to and utilize post-secondary opportunities that promote attainment of a certificate, credential, or degree.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Seattle Promise students complete a certificate, credential, or degree or transfer • Seattle Promise delivers high-quality services and clear pathways to success • Race-based opportunity gaps are closed

Guiding Priorities and Principles

The FEPP Levy Implementation & Evaluation Plan adopts the priorities for Levy funding and implementation principles outlined in Ordinance 125604 and re-stated in Table 3 below. These priorities and principles were developed by the FEL/SPP Levy Oversight Committee and guide how DEEL will implement and execute funding strategies to achieve the FEPP Levy’s stated goals.

Table 3. FEPP Levy Priorities and Principles	
Priorities for Levy Funding	
Priority #1:	Invest in Seattle children, students, families, and communities that have been historically underserved to increase access to educational opportunities across the education continuum.
Priority #2:	Establish agreements with community-based organizations, the Seattle School District, Public Health-Seattle & King County, Seattle Colleges, and other institutional partners to allow data-driven and outcomes-based decision making.
Priority #3:	Implement or continue evidence-based strategies and promising practices to improve program quality and achieve equity in educational outcomes.
Priority #4:	Provide access to capacity-building opportunities for historically underserved Seattle communities to improve program instruction, quality, and infrastructure.
Implementation Principles	
Principle #1:	Prioritize investments to ensure educational equity for historically underserved groups including African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islanders, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer (LGBTQ) students.
Principle #2:	Ensure ongoing and authentic student, family, and community engagement and support.
Principle #3:	Maximize partnerships with community, cultural and language-based organizations.

Principle #4: Ensure Levy proceeds are supplemental and complementary to existing public funding structures and services; funding is never used to supplant state-mandated services.

Principle #5: Implement competitive processes to identify organizations to partner with the City to deliver services to children and youth.

Principle #6: Implement accountability structures based on student outcomes, performance-based contracts, performance-based awards, and practice continuous quality improvement.

Principle #7: Provide financial support that increases access to expanded learning opportunities and affordable services for families and educators.

Principle #8: Report annually on investments, access to services, and progress toward achieving educational equity.

Partnership and Alignment

The City is committed to closing persistent opportunity and achievement gaps through partnerships and networked success. The success of FEPP Levy investments in meeting intended goals and outcomes (Table 2) depends on the strength of partnerships between the City, community partners, contracted partners, and institutional partners such as Public Health—Seattle & King County (PHSKC), Seattle Colleges, Seattle School District and the Washington State Department of Children, Youth, and Families (DCYF).



At the forefront of this aligned partnership, Seattle School District is committed to ensuring equitable access, eliminating opportunity gaps, and striving for excellence in education for every student. Seattle School District is responsible for educating all students through high-quality curriculum and instruction that supports students in achieving the necessary academic skills at each grade level, so students graduate college and career ready. FEPP Levy investments support this goal through a variety of strategies including high-quality preschool and early learning services, expanded learning and out-of-school time programming, college and career readiness experiences, wraparound services, and culturally specific and responsive approaches.

In addition to a strong partnership with the school district, community-based partners and philanthropic organizations interested in education are critical in providing programs and other support services to close opportunity gaps and advance racial equity in the educational system. Many families rely on community agencies to provide support in culturally specific ways and build stronger connections with schools. These agencies bring their own cultural wealth and resources to accentuate the mission of the Levy and improve student outcome results. For FEPP investments to achieve their intended goals and outcomes, city, school, and community partners will need to be innovative, flexible, and accountable and utilize data to inform practice.

The FEPP priorities and principles (Table 2), as well as DEEL’s core values of equity, collaboration, transparency, and results, serve as the foundation for DEEL’s approach to partnership and stewardship of FEPP investments. The priorities and principles charge DEEL to uphold service to and equity for historically underserved communities, evidence-based and promising practices, provider capacity building, competitive funding processes, fiscal responsibility, ongoing community engagement, annual evaluation, and formalized partnership agreements.

Consistent with Ordinance 125604, DEEL will establish agreements with its contracted partners for services that seek to achieve educational equity. The Executive will submit to Council two Resolutions for Partnership Agreements with the FEPP Levy’s primary institutional partners: (1) Seattle Colleges and (2) Seattle School District. The Partnership Agreements will be submitted to Council in Quarter 1, 2019. The Partnership Agreements, once fully executed, will be in effect for the life of the FEPP Levy. Partnership Agreements can be amended by both parties conditional upon LOC recommendation and Council approval.

Subsequent contractual agreements, such as data-sharing agreements, will be fully executed with institutional and community-based partners annually, before the beginning of each new School Year (SY).

Commitment to Race and Social Justice

The City of Seattle launched the Race and Social Justice Initiative (RSJI) in 2004 to eliminate racial disparities and achieve racial equity in Seattle.³ The goals and strategies of RSJI are to



1. end racial and social disparities internal to the City by improving workforce equity, increasing City employees’ RJSI knowledge and tools, and increasing contracting equity;
2. strengthen the way the City engages its community and provides services by improving existing services using RSJI best practices and enhancing immigrants’ and refugees’ access to City Services; and
3. eliminate race-based disparities in our communities.⁴

RSJI directs City departments to implement racial equity toolkits (RET) in budget, program, and policy decisions, including review of existing programs and policies. Furthermore, in November 2017 Mayor Jenny A. Durkan signed Executive Order 2017-13 affirming the City’s commitment to RSJ and stating that the City shall apply a racial equity lens in its work, with a focus in 2018 on actions relating to affordability and education. Consistent with this charge, the Department of Education and Early Learning demonstrates alignment to the RSJI through utilization of Racial Equity Toolkits, commitment to the Our Best Initiative, and the FEPP Levy’s commitment to educational justice.

Racial Equity Toolkits

DEEL commits to apply RETs toward FEPP Levy budgetary, programmatic, and policy decisions in order to minimize harm and maximize benefits to Seattle’s communities of color. In partnership with DEEL’s RSJI Change Team, DEEL will present RETs pertaining to FEPP investments (Table 4) to City Council as part of the department’s annual Change Team presentation.

Table 4. FEPP Levy Racial Equity Toolkit Timeline		
RET Topic	Anticipated Start	Anticipated Council Presentation
FEPP Levy RFI/RFP/RFQ Processes	Qtr 3 2018	Qtr 2 2019
Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports	Qtr 3 2019	Qtr 1 2020
Seattle Preschool Program Eligibility and Qualifying Factors	Qtr 3 2019	Qtr 1 2020
Homelessness/Housing Support Services	Qtr 2 2019	Qtr 1 2021
Seattle Promise	Qtr 2 2019	Qtr 1 2021

Our Best Initiative

In 2017, the Office of the Mayor launched Our Best, the City’s racial equity commitment to improve life outcomes for young Black men and boys through systems-level changes, policy leadership, and strategic investments in five impact areas: education, safety, health, economic mobility, and positive connections to caring adults. The FEPP Levy will invest in community-based recommendations identified for the education and positive connections impact areas by the Our Best Advisory Council. Further detail on these investments can be found in Section IV regarding the K-12 Culturally Specific and Responsive, Strategy #4.



Education is Social Justice

DEEL believes that education is social justice and that the work of the Department is necessary to combat Seattle’s persistent racial inequities from education, to health, to justice system involvement and ultimately to people’s lived experience and economic realities. The FEPP Levy invests preschool to post-secondary and increases access to equitable educational opportunities, high-quality learning environments, and student and family supports for historically-underserved communities. FEPP investments prioritize serving African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islanders, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ communities to achieve of the overall goal of achieving educational equity.

DEEL Mission: Transform the lives of Seattle’s children, youth, and families through strategic investments in education

DEEL Vision: We envision a city where all children, youth, and families have equitable access and consistent opportunities to high-quality educational services, support, and outcomes

Educational Equity: Access to educational opportunities and academic achievement are not predicated on a person’s race

--January 2019

Alignment with City Investments and Initiatives

Cities Connecting Children to Nature

The City of Seattle joined the Cities Connecting Children to Nature (CCCN) initiative in February 2018. CCCN is an initiative of the National League of Cities (NLC) and Children & Nature Network (CNN). The CCCN initiative offers guidance, technical support, and fundraising assistance to local municipalities in establishing new connections between children and nature through exposure to promising practices, access to national experts, and structured peer learning and training opportunities.⁵ Spending time in nature is proven to enhance educational outcomes by improving

children's academic performance, focus, behavior, and engagement in learning.⁶ The CCCN initiative is led by Seattle Parks and Recreation and DEEL is part of the core leadership team. DEEL supports the use of FEPP Levy funds to increase equitable access to nature where possible. Best practices include green schoolyards, green job pathways, outdoor play, and out-of-school-time activities in parks.



Evaluation Overview

A comprehensive and rigorous evaluation framework provides the foundation for transparency and accountability to stakeholders. The FEPP evaluation framework is guided by the FEPP Theory of Change and seeks to answer one overarching question:

To what extent, and in what ways, do FEPP investments improve educational equity, close opportunity gaps, and build a better economic future for Seattle students?

Evaluation Values

To answer this overarching question, and a broader set of evaluation questions throughout the life of the FEPP Levy, DEEL and partner agencies will implement five evaluation values: (1) practice accountability, (2) strive for continuous quality improvement, (3) commit to asset-based indicators, (4) disaggregate data by sub-populations, and (5) promote good stewardship of public funds.

Accountability: Accountability refers to the responsibility of both DEEL and contracted partners to implement investments with fidelity, manage funds effectively, and ensure activities make progress toward achieving outcomes. DEEL will leverage a number of accountability structures including performance-based contracts, program evaluation activities, and public reporting to promote transparency and to assess program strengths and areas for program improvement.

Continuous Quality Improvement: Continuous quality improvement (CQI) refers to the ongoing, real-time data monitoring and reporting of indicators and outcomes to understand fidelity of program implementation, progress towards intended results, and program effectiveness. DEEL and FEPP contracted partners practice CQI by collecting data, analyzing results, and making on-going course corrections to efficiently manage investments to achieve desired outcomes (Figure 2). Analysis is iterative and informs improvements happening at three levels of impact: child/youth, program, and system.

Figure 2. DEEL Continuous Quality Improvement Cycle



Data Disaggregation: While FEPP Levy goals and outcomes are often framed at the population level with the intent to achieve outcomes for all Seattle students, DEEL’s evaluation activities are committed to disaggregating data to better understand who is being served, how well, and with what results. When outcomes are presented merely in aggregate, race-based inequities are hidden and enabled to persist. DEEL commits to disaggregate data by age, race, ethnicity, languages spoken, socioeconomic status, gender, ability, and income to the extent possible to promote equity in our investments. Data sharing between DEEL, Seattle School District, Seattle Colleges, and contracted partners will comply with Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA),⁴ Higher Education Act (HEA),⁵ and other applicable laws, such as the City’s obligations under the Public Records Act.

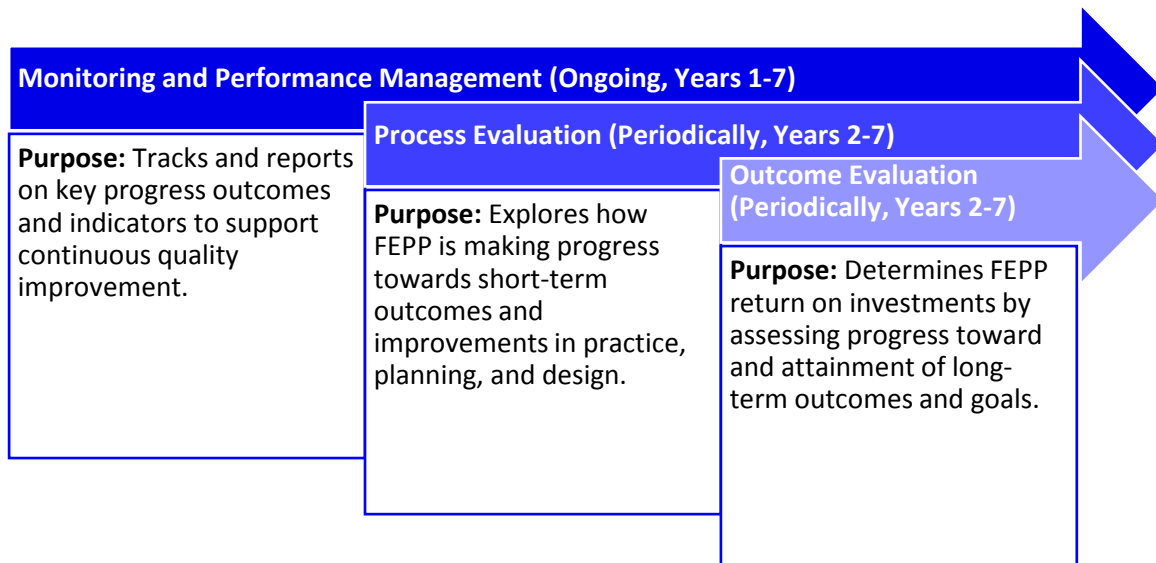
Asset-based Indicators: Too often, social investments that seek to reduce disparities track progress on key indicators from a deficit frame. FEPP Levy evaluation activities commit to utilize asset or strengths-based indicators that focus on the behavior desired (e.g. students attending 95% or more of school days vs. students absent 10 or fewer days). Additionally, FEPP evaluation efforts commit to understanding the broader context in which our investments are operating—for example, how different subgroups and systems have historically interacted. Context is key to collecting meaningful data and to understanding what changes are or at not occurring. A sample of proposed indicators to assess FEPP investments are included in Appendix subsection “Evaluation Indicators.” DEEL has authority to modify the evaluation indicators and data sources utilized over the life of the FEPP Levy.

Good Stewardship: As stewards of public funds, DEEL is committed to evaluating whether investments are achieving their intended purposes. FEPP will leverage performance management, continuous quality improvement, and program evaluation activities to measure whether FEPP investments are producing the best results, contributing to new learnings and understandings, and effectively using public funds.

Evaluation Approach

The FEPP evaluation values will be embedded in a three-tiered evaluation approach consisting of: (1) monitoring and performance management, (2) process evaluation, and (3) outcome evaluation to assess whether FEPP investments have improved educational equity, closed opportunity gaps, and built a better economic future for Seattle students (Figure 3). The following provides a more detailed explanation of each evaluation approach.

Figure 3. FEPP Evaluation Approach and Timeline



Monitoring and Performance Management

Evaluation activities will monitor *progress* toward performance indicators. All investment areas are required to collect specific numeric performance data for each funded strategy. Performance indicators are defined annually through DEEL’s performance-based contracting process. Tracking performance measures allows FEPP to measure the quantity and quality of services provided to children, youth, families, and communities as well as the results achieved by providers. This information informs continuous quality improvement (CQI) activities.

Process Evaluation

Process evaluations help DEEL determine *how* to improve practice, planning, and design. Information gleaned enables partners to inform, manage, improve, or adjust programs, services, and practices. These types of evaluations provide possible early warnings for implementation challenges. Potential evaluation questions under this design can include whether FEPP activities were delivered as intended. Furthermore, process evaluation can provide specific stakeholders with information on if the services provided were effective, how they were effective or ineffective, and what can be done to improve outcomes. In most cases, these types of evaluations would be considered descriptive. *Descriptive* evaluation designs aim to describe a strategy, process, or procedure. Descriptive information provides an observational snap shot or a trend analysis of investments on progress towards outcomes. Commonly used descriptive designs include qualitative or mixed method case-studies, cross-sectional quantitative survey, and time-series designs. Descriptive evaluation designs do not seek to draw cause-and-effect claims.

Outcome Evaluation

Outcome evaluations assess *to what extent* a program, service, or strategy was successful in achieving its intended outcomes. Outcome evaluations occur after several years of implementation and seek to determine the effectiveness in producing change after fidelity has been established. FEPP’s outcome evaluations will assess three levels of impact (system, program, and child/youth-level) when analyzing the Levy’s overall effectiveness. The schedule for assessing levels of impact will vary based on how quickly results are expected, whether the investment is new, etc. For example, some changes in child-level data may be expected and therefore evaluated during the mid-point of FEPP implementation, whereas larger systems-level changes may not be affected and evaluated until the final years of implementation. In most cases, outcome evaluations are often considered causal. *Causal* evaluation designs aim to establish a direct link between an intervention and outcome(s). Common causal evaluation designs include pre-experimental, experimental, quasi-experimental, and ex-post

facto designs. The evaluation design selected will guide the data collection method, analysis, and timeline (see Appendix subsections “Evaluation Design Detail” and “Evaluation Indicators” for additional detail).

Evaluation Timelines and Reporting

All FEPP investment areas will participate in ongoing monitoring and performance management activities as part of the CQI process. A subset of strategies/programs will be selected for process and/or outcome evaluations during the lifetime of the Levy. Designs for process and outcome evaluations will be informed by a set of criteria including, but not limited to: (1) stakeholder interest, (2) quality of data, (3) high potential to see impact, (4) ability to provide new evidence to fill a gap in knowledge, and (5) evaluation resources identified. Evaluations may be conducted through partnerships with DEEL, partner agencies, and external evaluators. DEEL recognizes the importance of external evaluators to provide an objective and impartial stance, which is essential to ensuring transparency and credibility.

DEEL is committed to sharing success, opportunities for improvement, and lessons learned during implementation of the FEPP Levy. In accordance with Ordinance 125604, DEEL will report annually to the LOC and public on investments, access to services, and progress toward achieving educational equity. The FEPP Annual Performance and Evaluation Report will provide data on the performance of levy-funded activities, including progress toward meeting overall FEPP Levy goals and outcomes as well as performance indicators, lessons learned, and strategies for continuous quality improvement. Information may be shared through a variety of formats such as research briefs, data dashboards, community-based workshops, public forums, or web-based publications.

Table 5. FEPP Evaluation Framework and Timeline Detail			
	Monitoring and Performance Management	Process Evaluation	Outcome Evaluation
Purpose	Tracks and reports on key process indicators to support continuous quality improvement	Explores how FEPP is making progress towards short-term outcomes and improvements in practice, planning, and design	Determines FEPP return on investments by assessing progress toward and attainment of long-term outcomes and goals
Example Questions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Was the service delivered? • Was the service delivered to the intended population? • What was the dosage of the service delivered? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • How are services delivered? • Was the service implemented as intended (or was there fidelity to the program model)? • Do the strategies work or not—and how and why? • Were students and families satisfied with the services? • What challenges are encountered in implementing the 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Were population-level changes observed? • Were improved outcomes observed among participants compared to similar non-participants? • Were the desired FEPP goals and outcomes achieved? • What changed on a broader population or community level?

		<p>strategy or program and how were they resolved?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • What was the quality of the services provided? 	
Data Collection Methods and Sources	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provider performance measures • Internal City data-systems 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Conducting individual interviews or focus groups with program staff, participants, and other stakeholders • Observing activities • Reviewing documents • Compiling survey data on the population served and services delivered 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Extracting data from agency and partner data systems • Conducting individual interviews or focus groups with program staff, participants, and other stakeholders • Observing activities • Reviewing documents • Compiling survey data on the population served and services delivered
Evaluation Design	Descriptive	Descriptive and/or causal	Descriptive and/or causal*
Methods	DEEL staff and contracted partners review progress toward target indicators identified and make course corrections to promote positive outcomes	DEEL staff and/or external evaluators conduct observational, rigorous, qualitative, and quantitative data analysis**	DEEL staff and/or external evaluators conduct quasi-experimental and observational designs**
Timeline	Ongoing beginning in Year 1	Periodically beginning in Year 2	Periodically beginning in Year 2

*Comparison of outcomes among similar students/schools not receiving Levy services using causal evaluation approaches.

**External, third-party evaluators to participate pending available funding. Contracted partners to participate as necessary.

Conditions

While the FEPP Levy presents an opportunity for DEEL to implement aligned preschool through post-secondary strategies, many other efforts are underway regionally to positively affect educational outcomes for Seattle’s children and youth. FEPP’s efforts are part of a larger collective impact. As such, there will be external factors (e.g. changes in Seattle School District funding, new state assessments, etc.) that may influence FEPP’s impact as well as how DEEL evaluates strategies over the life of the FEPP Levy. DEEL is committed to identifying these external factors and understanding how they may affect strategy implementation and results observed. Further, FEPP Levy investments are intended to improve outcomes for students who access and utilize FEPP-funded services and programs; DEEL does not make claims that FEPP-Levy investments will improve outcomes for entire schools, the Seattle School District as a whole, and/or the Seattle Colleges as a whole.

Spending Plan

The FEPP Levy makes strategic investments across the preschool through post-secondary continuum. To do so, the Levy funds four investment areas: (1) Preschool and Early Learning, (2) K-12 School and Community-Based, (3) K-12 School Health, and (4) Seattle Promise. Throughout the Plan, all budget totals and percentages shown are seven-year figures, unless otherwise stated. Detailed spending plans are included within each FEPP Investment Area section in the Plan (Section IV).

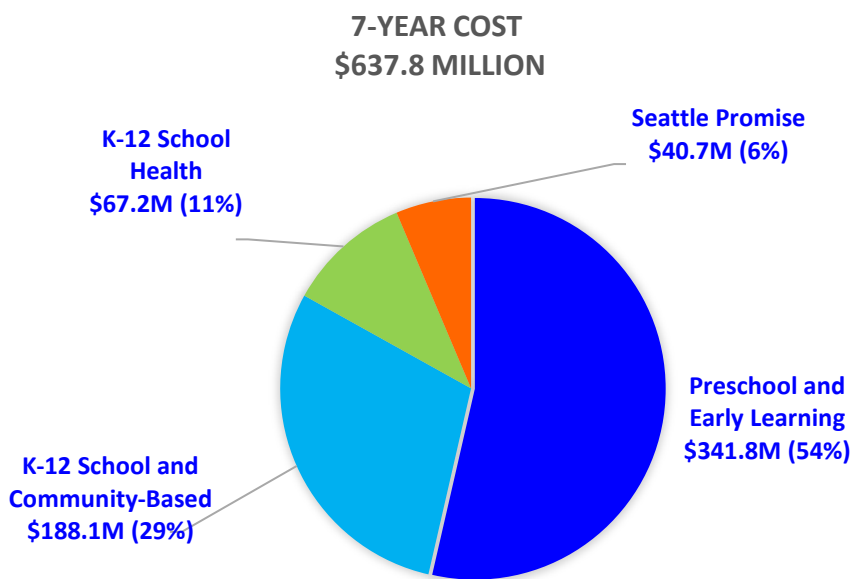
The largest budget allocation within the FEPP Levy is to Preschool and Early Learning (\$341.8M, 54%). This investment area largely represents a continuation and expansion of the four-year pilot SPP Levy. While not detailed specifically in the Plan, DEEL’s other early learning investments also receive substantial funding from other funding sources, including: Sweetened Beverage Tax, General Fund, Washington State’s Early Childhood Education and Assistance Program (ECEAP), SPP tuition, and other small grants. This funding leverages and supplements FEPP Levy investments whenever possible.

The two K-12 investment areas—K-12 School and Community-Based and K-12 School Health—are a combination of new and expanded past FEL investment strategies. Unlike the Preschool and Early Learning investment areas, the K-12 School and Community-Based investment area is almost entirely funded through the Levy. Funding for this area totals \$188.1M or 29%. K-12 School Health investments (\$67.2M, 11%) are administered in partnership with Public Health Seattle-King County (PHSKC) and Seattle School District and are similar to investments made previously through the 2004 and 2011 FEL.

The Seattle Promise investment area (\$40.7M, 6%) provides funding for the Seattle Promise College Tuition Program (Seattle Promise) such that all Seattle public school students may access post-secondary education. The City will administer this new program in partnership with the Seattle Colleges.

DEEL’s central administration costs related to the FEPP Levy are embedded within and across each investment area proportionally. The totals for the four investment areas are inclusive of the administration costs. The administration budget reflects a portion of DEEL’s central administrative labor and non-labor costs as well as Citywide indirect costs, including IT and facilities; this is 7% of the total Levy.¹

Figure 4. FEPP Levy 7-Year Investment Area Totals



¹ As of January 2019.

Quality Implementation and Management of Investments

Performance-based Contracting

DEEL uses performance-based contracts and awards for all FEPP Levy investments. Consistent with other governmental and procurement definitions of performance-based contracting, DEEL defines performance-based contracting as a) outcomes-based rather than process-based contracting that b) includes measurable performance standards and c) incentivizes desired performance through the payment structure. A key component to the success of performance-based contracting is the implementation of continuous quality improvement (CQI) cycles throughout the contracting period in order to evaluate efficacy of funded programs.

Management and Reporting of Levy Funds

Consistent with Ordinance 125604, “the [Levy Oversight] Committee shall review an annual report of Levy outcomes and indicators for the previous school year; review and advise on proposed course corrections, program modifications, and program eliminations; and periodically review and advise on program evaluations. The Council requires that before the Executive submits to the Council the Implementation and Evaluation Plan, Partnership Agreements, or proposes any changes in Levy funding requiring Council approval by ordinance, the Executive will seek the recommendation of the Committee.”

Principle 6. Implement accountability structures based on student outcomes, performance-based contracts, performance-based awards, and practice continuous quality improvement.
--Ordinance 125604, Section 2

Throughout the year, DEEL will monitor actual spending in each investment area. Per Council Resolution 31821, the priority for unspent and unencumbered funds at the end of each fiscal year will be to supplement the Seattle Preschool Program, with the goal of increasing the number of available preschool slots for three- and four-year old children. Any other proposed use of annual underspend will be reviewed and recommended by the LOC and approved by the Council through the annual budget process or other legislation.

Contracts Oversight

As part of DEEL’s commitment to Levy Principle #6, DEEL will regularly monitor contract performance and progress towards contracted performance outcomes.

This may require rejecting renewal or extension of existing contracts that have failed to meet the agreed-upon outcomes over the course of one or more contract periods. In most cases, DEEL will first work with contracted agencies to provide a corrective plan and, if appropriate, technical assistance in order to course correct or, through mutual agreement, adjust a target or goal. If this is not successful in achieving the contracted outcomes, DEEL may attempt additional interventions or coaching, if possible. If performance does not improve to meet contract standards, DEEL will utilize appropriate contract remedies, which may include early termination or non-renewal.

Methodology and Timeline for Awarding Investments

Equitable access to funding

FEPP Levy principles and priorities emphasize promoting equitable access to funds and capacity-building opportunities. The Levy provides an opportunity for DEEL to work with a variety of community, cultural, and language-based organizations, in addition to institutional, governmental and school partners. Working with such a broad range of partners requires that DEEL continually examine its funding processes and mechanisms to prioritize equitable access to funding opportunities for all potential partners who could achieve Levy outcomes. Additionally, the Levy invests in new areas where DEEL needs to broaden its partnership reach and work with providers who may not have worked with the department or City prior to the Levy.

As part of the development of the Plan, DEEL began a Racial Equity Toolkit on the Request for Investments (RFI), Request for Proposal (RFP), and Requests for Qualifications (RFQ) processes. Based on initial feedback from providers and organizations from Early Learning and K-12, the department centered its focus on the following elements of the process: outreach, technical assistance, evaluation, and review. The department will continue to refine its RFI, RFP, and RFQ processes throughout the beginning of 2019 in preparation for the release of the majority of FEPP investment area RFIs as it continues working through the RET process in 2019.

Consistent with the CQI practice DEEL applies to contract management, DEEL will use the same approach to its funding processes with a goal of continuously improving practice and process based on feedback, outcomes, and best practices. The department will continue to revisit the outcomes and recommendations of the Racial Equity Toolkit overtime.

Supports for applicants

A key component of providing equitable access to DEEL funds is the support and assistance offered to applicants. While DEEL has historically offered workshops in advance of RFI deadlines and provided technical assistance with awarded organizations, the department is committed to increasing the support offered to applicants throughout the process, especially first-time applicants or new organizations that have not worked with the department or City previously.

DEEL will provide multiple avenues for potential applicants to receive technical assistance in advance of RFI application deadlines. This may include, but is not limited to:

- In-person workshops;
- One-on-one technical assistance sessions
- Online webinars and materials on the basics of applying for DEEL funding

Some of these elements will be common across DEEL, with the goal of minimizing the number of unique processes or forms an applicant must use to apply for multiple DEEL funding opportunities. DEEL is continuing to build out supports for applicants through its RET process.

Priority 4. Provide access to capacity-building opportunities for historically underserved Seattle communities to improve program instruction, quality, and infrastructure.

Principle 3. Maximize partnerships with community, cultural and language-based organizations.

Principle 5. Implement competitive processes to identify organizations to partner with the City to deliver services to children and youth.

--Ordinance 125604, Section 2

Supports for contracted partners

Additionally, DEEL is working to support awarded applicants and contracted partners, especially those who have not contracted with the department before. This may include additional one-on-one technical assistance provided by contracts staff before contract execution and workshops on common contract elements or processes to better prepare awarded groups for what to expect when contracting with DEEL.

Method

DEEL will use a combination of RFI, RFP, and RFQ processes to competitively award Levy proceeds. These investments are identified throughout the Plan and described in subsection “How will investments be managed and phased in?” DEEL will issue RFIs for investments in the Preschool and Early Learning and K-12 School and Community-Based areas. PHSKC will issue Requests for Applications (RFA) for investments in K-12 School Health. DEEL has authority to direct award contracts to Seattle Colleges, Seattle School District, and PHSKC, and other community partners. Further, DEEL has authority to enter into agreements with the Department of Parks and Recreation, Human Services Department, and other City Departments to transfer Levy funds for purposes consistent with FEPP Levy requirements and this Plan.

DEEL has authority to use consultants to complete tasks such as, but not limited to, external program evaluations or to supplement technical assistance to applicants. The selection of consultants and the issuance of RFPs will follow the process established under SMC Chapter 20.50.

Eligible schools, community-based organizations, and government agencies will be required to compete for funds by submitting an application that outlines how they will achieve the specific outcomes stated in the RFI.

The RFI application will require applicants to develop and commit to a plan that will meet stated outcomes. DEEL will review applications and contract with schools, organizations and government agencies as applicable, to invest funds in the applications that are likely to achieve the greatest results for the amount of funds contracted. Once DEEL has selected contracted partners through an RFI process, DEEL has authority to negotiate changes to specific program elements to meet the intended targets or outcomes, or to adjust for available funding. An outline of the anticipated timeline and frequency of RFIs, RFPs, and RFQs is provided below.

Timeline

School Year 2019-2020

The Levy introduces not only a new investment area, Seattle Promise, but also makes significant shifts in investment goals and outcomes for existing investments areas from preschool through K-12. In order to allow existing Families and Education Levy (FEL) and Seattle Preschool (SPP) Levy partners time to align plans and resources to new FEPP strategies and outcomes, DEEL will phase-in new investments and strategies during the first year of FEPP Levy implementation.

For School Year (SY) 2019-2020, DEEL will largely maintain existing FEL and SPP investments at SY 2018-2019 school year funding levels and similar contract terms. This applies to the following areas:

- SPP, Step Ahead, and Pathway provider
- Elementary Community Based Family Support
- Elementary School Innovation sites
- Middle School Innovation sites
- Middle School Linkage sites
- High Schools Innovation sites
- Summer learning programs in early learning, elementary, middle, and high school
- School-Based Health Centers

A complete list of providers is included in the Appendix.

DEEL will continue direct contracts previously awarded through competitive processes or sole source in SY 2019-20, including:

- Homeless Child Care Program with Child Care Resources
- Sports and Transportation with Seattle Parks and Recreation
- Family Support Services with Seattle School District
- Culturally Specific Programming with Seattle School District
- Educator Diversity with Seattle School District

Some new FEPP investments will begin in SY 2019-2020. These services include, but are not be limited to:

- Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports
- Homelessness/Housing Support Services
- Mentoring
- School Based Health Centers
- Seattle Promise

Early Learning and Preschool Providers

The SPP will conduct competitive RFI processes when contracting with new provider agencies to deliver preschool services, beginning in School Year (SY) 2020-2021. For SY 2019-2020, DEEL will continue to contract with existing providers and may expand the number of classrooms and children served if mutually agreed to by both parties. Contracted agencies will be required to meet SPP program and evaluation requirements. Early Learning and Preschool providers under contract with the City as of January 2019 and in good standing with DEEL, will not need to reapply to provide these services during the seven years of the FEPP Levy.

Sequence of RFIs and RFQs

During SY 2019-2020, for new investment or program areas, DEEL will endeavor to release RFIs in a timely manner, so schools and partner organizations have sufficient time to align with the new Levy strategies and outcomes. The RFI process for SY 2020-2021 FEPP investments will begin in Quarter 2, 2019. The following investments will be selected through a competitive RFI process for SY 2020-2021 implementation. DEEL has authority to bid additional investments through competitive RFI processes not identified below.

The following table outlines the FEPP investment procurement (RFI, RFP, RFQ, RFA) release timeline scheduled to occur throughout the life of the Levy.

Table 6. FEPP Investments Procurement 7-Year Release Timeline				
Funding Opportunities	Type of Funding Process	Anticipated Funding Process Release	Anticipated Funding Process Frequency*	Anticipated Duration of Award**
Preschool and Early Learning				
Facilities Pre-Development (Architectural Services)	RFQ	Q2 2019	As-Needed	n/a
Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports	RFI	Q2 2019	One-time	6-Year
SPP Provider Facilities Fund	RFI	Q2 2019	Annually	Varies
Comprehensive Support Services	RFQ	Q3 2019	As-Needed	n/a
SPP and other preschool providers	RFI	Q4 2019	Annually	6-Year
K-12 School and Community-Based				
Homelessness/Housing Support Services	RFI	Q2 2019; Q2 2022	Two-times	3-Year; 4-Year
Mentoring	RFQ	Q2 2019	As-Needed	n/a
School-Based	RFI	Q2 2019	One-time	6-Year
Culturally Specific Programming	RFI	Q4 2019	One-time	6-Year
Opportunity and Access	RFI	Q1 2020; Q1 2023	Two-times	3-Year; 3-Year
K-12 School Health***				
School Based Health Centers (Meany MS, Robert Eagle Staff MS, and Lincoln HS)	RFA	Q2 2019	One-time	7-Year
School Based Health Centers (Nova HS)	RFA	Q3 2019	One-time	6-Year
School Based Health Centers (all Elementary Schools)	RFA	Q1 2020	One-time	6-Year

*Frequency subject to change

**All awards are reauthorized annually, up to term indicated, conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes

***All K-12 School Health processes administered by PHSKC

Review process

DEEL is working to streamline the RFI/RFQ/RFP review processes as well as complete a racial equity toolkit (RET) on the outreach, technical assistance, evaluation, and review processes DEEL has used for FEL and SPP investments. The process described below is the minimal required process that DEEL will adhere to for all RFIs and RFPs.

Workshops

All RFI processes will include at least one bidders' workshop which will provide an opportunity for applicants to ask questions or request clarifications about the RFI/RFP process or content. All documents provided during the workshop, including handouts, notes, recorded questions and answers, will be posted to the DEEL website. Workshops will be advertised and posted through the DEEL website, listservs, and organizational networks whenever possible.

Submittal

RFI/RFP applications are due no later than the time stated as part of the posted timeline, included in the RFI/RFP. RFQs may include deadlines for regularly scheduled reviews. This will be specified in the RFQ posting. DEEL has traditionally only accepted paper copies of RFI and RFP responses; however, the department is exploring accepting online submittals as well. This approach, if implemented, will be specified in the RFI or RFP postings. DEEL reserves the right to not consider late applications received after the deadline.

Review & Evaluation

The evaluation panel is a key component of the review process. DEEL will continue to identify evaluators that represent a broad range of expertise and perspectives, including program staff, other City and governmental staff, community members, partner agency staff, and others, barring conflicts of interest. All evaluators must sign a Confidentiality and Conflict of Interest Statement at the beginning of the process. DEEL is reviewing the evaluation process through a RET and will likely implement changes to require all evaluators take an anti-bias training in advance of participating on a panel.

When evaluating RFI and RFP responses, DEEL will use a variety of methods to determine which proposals are best positioned to meet intended outcomes including but not limited to past success at achieving results, means and methods proposed, commitment of leadership to improving outcomes, adherence to labor laws and a commitment to labor harmony, and the costs of programs or proposals. Investment area and strategy specific criteria for FEPP investments are provided in the subsection, "What are the provider criteria?"

As part of the evaluation and review process, DEEL may require interview sessions and site visits for applicants, as needed. These sessions would be focused on clarifying questions only and would not introduce new or separate rating criteria; however, evaluators may update their scores following clarification sessions. After finalizing recommendations based on evaluators' scores and determining the final award amounts based on available funding, the DEEL Director will review and approve the final rankings and funding levels of RFI/RFP applications.

Notification process

Following the DEEL Director's approval, DEEL will notify applicants at the same time by email about the status of their proposal. After applicants have been notified about the status of their proposal, DEEL will post a list of awarded agencies and organizations to its website.

Appeals Process

RFI/RFP/RFQ applicants may appeal certain decisions during the process. These decisions include:

- Violation of policies or guidelines established in the RFI/RFP/RFQ
- Failure to adhere to published criteria and/or procedures in carrying out the RFI/RFP/RFQ process
- Non-renewal or extension of contract

Applicants may submit a written appeal to the DEEL Director within four business days of the date of written notification of their award status. Notification of appeal to the Director may be delivered in person or by email. DEEL may reject an appeal that is not received within the required timeline. An applicant must file a formal appeal. An intent to appeal expressed to DEEL does not reserve the right to an appeal. No contracts resulting from the RFI/RFP process can be issued until the appeals process is completed.

The DEEL Director will review all appeals and may request additional facts or information from the applicant. A written decision will be made within four business days of receipts of the appeal and shall be delivered by email to the applicant making the appeal.

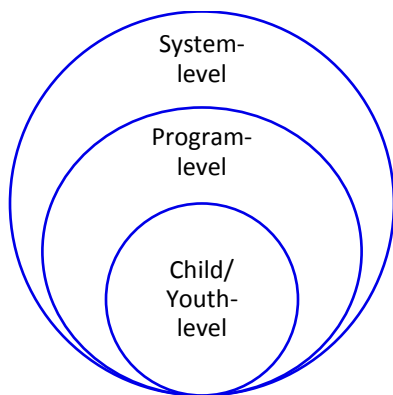
PRIMER TO SECTION IV

FEPP Core Strategies are aligned to FEPP Levy investment areas. Shaded tiles are used in Section IV of this report to map FEPP investment area strategies to FEPP Theory of Change core strategies; a darkened and bolded core strategy name indicates where alignment to the Theory of Change exists.



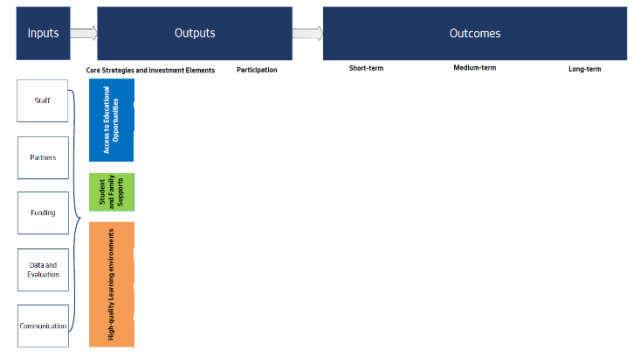
FEPP Levy Outcomes are evaluated by three levels of impact:

1. **System-level outcomes** are expected changes in the systemic conditions, infrastructure, or processes needed to support program-level and child/youth-level outcomes.
2. **Program-level outcomes** are expected changes in practices, policies, or adult behavior, knowledge, or skills that support child/youth-level outcomes.
3. **Child/youth-level outcomes** are the expected changes in a young person’s behavior, knowledge, or skills because of participation in FEPP-funded programs and services. Each level of impact will have outcomes, indicators, and measures.



Logic Models are used to visually depict *how* FEPP Levy investments will achieve stated outcomes. Each logic model includes inputs, outputs, and outcomes. Inputs include operational elements such as staff, partners, funding, data, facilities, and/or communication. Outputs include strategies, programs, and participants. Outcomes are time-bound and categorized as short, medium, and long-term. Outcomes reflect the three levels of impact: system, program, child/youth. All logic model elements tie back to the Theory of Change core strategies.

To read a logic model, process information from left to right, flowing from inputs, to outputs, to outcomes. Follow color-coded arrows to connect information. Bolded outcomes represent the long-term outcomes of a FEPP Levy investment area.



IV. FEPP Investment Areas

Preschool and Early Learning

Introduction

The Seattle Preschool Program (SPP) launched in the 2015-16 school year with the goal of providing accessible, high-quality preschool services for Seattle children designed to improve their readiness for school and to support their subsequent academic achievement. The first four years of SPP were designed to be a demonstration phase, wherein the City would establish sustainable practices to achieve its goal of eliminating race-based disproportionalities in kindergarten readiness.

In working with preschool provider partners over the past four years it has become clear that to be successful, SPP must be flexible enough to be responsive to community needs, while at the same time maintaining clear standards of quality. Under FEPP, SPP will maintain its high-quality standards while incorporating a more flexible design to enhance partnerships and alignment while reducing barriers to participation for families and providers.

The City has provided quality supports to preschool providers and tuition assistance to families since 2004, when the **Step Ahead** preschool program was created. In 2015, the City launched the **SPP**. Around the same time, DEEL also created a preschool program called **Pathway**, modeled after Step Ahead, but with the mission to support providers to transition to SPP by providing additional supports needed to meet SPP quality standards.

Strategies

As described in Ordinance 125604, Section 6, “Major program elements are intended to increase children’s kindergarten readiness and may include: financial support for preschool and childcare tuition, ongoing comprehensive supports for quality teaching, and support for early learning infrastructure development.” The Preschool and Early Learning investment area funds seven strategies:

1. **Preschool Services and Tuition:** Provides access to free or affordable high-quality preschool through SPP and Pathway, with a focus on meeting the needs of historically underserved populations.
2. **Quality Teaching:** Supports quality improvement through culturally-responsive professional development, coaching, and data-driven decision-making.
3. **Comprehensive Support:** Funds DEEL’s model for providing health supports and technical assistance to all partner preschool agencies and provides supplemental funding to partners to meet the individualized needs of children and families, with a focus on those who support children from historically underserved populations.

Preschool and Early Learning

Goal:

Seattle students have access to and utilize high-quality early learning services that promote success in kindergarten.

Outcomes:

1. Children are kindergarten ready
 2. Learning environments are evidence-based, high-quality, culturally responsive, and equitable
 3. Students and families have multiple ways to access high-quality early learning services
 4. Race-based opportunity gaps are closed
-

4. Organizational and Facilities Development: Supports facilities and business-related investments to support quality environments and sustainable business practices.
5. SPP Child Care Subsidies: Provides access to child care before and after the preschool day and during the summer.
6. Homeless Child Care Program: Provides financial and case management support for families experiencing homelessness to improve their access to licensed early learning programs.
7. Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports: Increases the number of licensed child care providers in the City of Seattle.

Spending Plan

Preschool and Early Learning investments are allocated across seven strategies (93%), evaluation (2%), and DEEL administration (7%). The largest budget allocation within Preschool and Early Learning funds Preschool Services and Tuition (\$146.6M, 43%). The remaining funding is split across Comprehensive Support (\$70.2M, 21%), Quality Teaching (\$60.2M, 18%), Organizational and Facility Development (\$15.4M, 4%), SPP Child Care Subsidies (\$9.70M, 3%), Homeless Child Care Program (\$2.8M, 1%) and Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports (\$4.0M, 1%).

The Preschool and Early Learning investment area includes funding for evaluation (\$8.3M) by a combination of internal and external evaluators. The DEEL administration budget reflects a portion of DEEL’s central administrative labor and non-labor costs as well as Citywide indirect costs, including IT and facilities. This is capped at 7% across the Levy.

Strategy	Total	Percent
Preschool Services and Tuition	\$146,637,714	43%
Quality Teaching	\$60,212,079	18%
Comprehensive Support	\$70,199,979	21%
Organizational and Facility Development	\$15,375,406	4%
SPP Child Care Subsidies	\$9,699,036	3%
Homeless Child Care Program	\$2,800,000	1%
Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports	\$4,000,000	1%
Evaluation	\$8,271,646	2%
Administration	\$24,617,321	7%
Total Preschool and Early Learning	\$341,813,182	100%

Table 8. Preschool and Early Learning Investment Timeline							
FEPP Levy School Year	Year 1 SY 2019-20	Year 2 SY 2020-21	Year 3 SY 2021-22	Year 4 SY 2022-23	Year 5 SY 2023-24	Year 6 SY 2024-25	Year 7 SY 2025-26
Seattle Preschool Program	Continue and expand with current partners	RFI for new agencies*					
SPP Child Care Subsidies		Direct contract with SPP/Pathway partners*					
Comprehensive Support Services		RFQ*					
Facilities Pre-Development (Architectural Services)	RFQ* for architects						
SPP Provider Facilities Fund	RFI* for Preschool partners; Direct contract with developers; Direct contracts for small facilities improvements						
Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports	Direct contract with Imagine Institute; RFI*						
Homeless Child Care Program	Direct contract with Child Care Resources						

*Annually/As-Needed

**SY 2019-20 will continue contracts with existing Seattle Preschool Program, Step Ahead, and Pathway providers

Alignment with RSJI

According to the Washington State Office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, in 2017, 46.7% of Washington kindergarteners were found to be kindergarten ready in all six areas assessed (Social Emotional, Physical, Language, Cognitive, Literacy, and Math).⁷ Across the state, children from historically underserved populations were comparatively less likely to be deemed kindergarten ready. For example, 31.5% of children from low-income families, 26.8% of children from families experiencing homelessness, 30.7% of children with limited English proficiency, and 18.5% of children with special education needs met expectations in all six areas assessed. With the launch of SPP in 2015, the City committed to investing in Seattle’s children’s success in school and life.

Success for children means adopting an equitable investment strategy. Partners who serve families from historically underserved populations may require enhanced supports (e.g., coaching, resources, health consultation). Since 2014, DEEL has involved the community in Racial Equity Toolkits (e.g., development of the SPP Comprehensive Evaluation Strategy, the Family Child Care (FCC) Advisory Council, and the FCC-SPP Pilot) and made recommended course correction whenever possible.

Alignment with City Resources

As of Quarter 1, 2019, the City funds early learning and preschool programs through a variety of revenues and resources, including Sweetened Beverage Tax (SBT) proceeds, Washington State’s Early Childhood Education Assistance Program (ECEAP) grant, and City General Fund. Early learning programs funded through these other revenue sources include the Parent-Child Home Program (PCHP), Nurse Family Partnership (NFP), Child Care Assistance Program (CCAP), Developmental Bridge program, and other investments such as coaching and health supports for child care providers serving children from birth-three and specialized supports for Family Child Care

providers. These non-FEPP Levy funded programs are intended to supplement and complement the services and programs funded through the Levy.

Strategy #1: Preschool Services and Tuition

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

What are Preschool Services and Tuition?

Preschool Services and Tuition funds: (1) Seattle area preschool providers to deliver quality preschool services to prepare children for success in kindergarten and beyond, and (2) full or partial tuition assistance for families of eligible children to reduce the financial barriers to participating in quality preschool.

During the SPP demonstration phase, children from low and moderate-income families (at or below 300% of federal poverty) attended SPP for free. Families at or above 301% of federal poverty were required to pay tuition on a sliding scale.

Under FEPP, DEEL will increase access to high-quality preschool by

- expanding the program slots to serve approximately 2,500 children by SY 2025-26, and
- increasing the free tuition threshold to include families up to and including 350% of federal poverty, or \$87,600 for a family of 4 (previously 300%, or \$75,300 for a family of 4 in 2018). Families above 350% of federal poverty will continue to pay tuition on a sliding scale.

Why are Preschool Services and Tuition important?

High-quality preschool has been shown to have positive impacts on children’s social and emotional development, health, pre-academic skill development, and executive function skills.⁸ Providing tuition assistance reduces the financial burden of working families whose children attend high-quality preschool. Creating a network of quality preschool providers increases the supply of available high-quality services and associated benefits.

Funding for preschool and tuition benefits:

- *Children*, by providing access to high-quality preschool to prepare them for their transition to kindergarten.⁹
- *Families*, by improving affordability. In 2016, Child Care Aware of America estimated that the average cost of center-based care in Washington State to be over \$10,000 for a 4-year-old.¹⁰ Cost for full day preschool in Seattle can reach over \$12,000 a year or \$1,200 a month.¹¹
- *Seattle School District and the community*, by reducing the long-term costs for remediation and special education. Some states found that investing in high-quality preschool programs led to a 10% reduction in third-grade special education placements.¹² The Perry Preschool program study shows reduced costs in remedial education, health and criminal justice system expenditures.¹³

Who is served by Preschool Services and Tuition?

Seattle children who are at least 3-years-old by August 31 and not yet eligible for kindergarten in Seattle School District are eligible to receive subsidized tuition.¹⁴ Children from families who are at or below 350% of the federal poverty (\$87,600 for a family of four in 2018) will attend free of cost to the family. For families above 350% of federal poverty, tuition will be based on a sliding scale.

- **Year 1 of FEPP (SY 2019-20):** SPP will maintain child prioritization policies from the SPP Demonstration Phase with two changes.
 1. Children who are 3- or 4-years old experiencing homelessness or currently placed in the foster care system receive priority *over all other applicants*.
 2. All 3-year old children, regardless of family income, are now eligible to apply and receive a seat in the program.

As part of the policies maintained from the Demonstration Phase, 4-year-old children will receive priority over 3-year-old children.²

- **Years 2 through 7 of FEPP (SY 2020-21 through SY 2025-26):** DEEL will revise its selection process to have five tiers of priority, listed below:

Table 9. Priority Levels for DEEL-Selected Children in SPP

Tiers	Prioritization Criteria
1	Children who are 3- or 4-years old experiencing homelessness
2	Children who are 3-or 4-years old currently placed in the foster care system
3	Children who are 4-years old*
4	Children who are 3 years old with at least one of the qualifying factors**
5	Children who are 3 years

**4-year old children with siblings who attend programming co-located at an SPP site will be prioritized.*

***Current proposed qualifying factors include children on an IEP, dual language learners, previous participation in state or city subsidy programs (i.e., Working Connections, CCAP), current sibling participating in SPP or programming co-located at an SPP site, previous participation in state, county or city sponsored home visiting programs, ECEAP or Early Head Start.*

In anticipation of selection for the second year of FEPP, DEEL will conduct a racial equity toolkit (RET) that will review Tier 4. The toolkit will assess the list of eligible qualifying factors, as well as whether it would be appropriate to provide a rank order of qualifying factors.

What are the provider contracting criteria for Preschool Services and Tuition?

Agencies with sites that meet the minimum qualification for SPP are eligible to apply (Table 10). The City uses a mixed-delivery model for preschool, which includes classrooms operated by Seattle School District, classrooms operated by community-based organizations (CBOs), and services provided in family childcare centers (FCCs). DEEL contracts with agencies to provide preschool services directly to children in school-, center-, and home-based settings.

² Operationally it is feasible to add homeless and foster care priority in the first year. It is beyond the resources and operational capacity of DEEL to further change our selection process due to the compressed timeline.

Table 10. Minimum qualifications for SPP Sites	
Category	Seattle Preschool Program - Minimum Qualifications*
Licensing	<p>All sites of preschool services must be:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Licensed by the Washington State Department of Children, Youth, and Families (“the State”), <u>OR</u> Exempt from licensing by the State because entity is a public school or institution of higher education.
Quality**	<p>If regulated by the Department of Children, Youth, and Families (DCYF):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Hold a rating of Level 3 or above in the State’s Early Achievers (EA) program, or successfully complete DEEL’s Pathway requirements <p>If regulated by the Office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction (OSPI):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Hold a rating of Level 3 or above in the State’s Early Achievers (EA) program, <u>OR</u> Meet early learning quality standards comparable to EA, as determined by DEEL
Service Hours¹⁵	Offer full-day, to approximate the typical public school day.
Class Size and Ratio¹⁶	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The maximum class size is twenty. There must be at least one adult for every ten children. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Lower class sizes and ratios are permissible.

*DEEL will conduct site visits prior to contracting with new sites.

**Because providers occasionally experience delays with the EA ratings process, DEEL may choose to contract with an agency for a site that has not yet received an EA rating if the agency has other SPP sites meet SPP Quality Standards. All new sites will be expected to meet all Quality eligibility criteria within one calendar year of opening. If significant structural challenges persist, DEEL has authority to determine an equivalent measure of quality.

Contracted preschool provider partners will:

- Professional Development.** Use a DEEL-approved curriculum and execute quality improvement and professional development plans and meet DEEL contractual requirements; participate in ongoing professional development and continuous quality improvement, and meet annual targets related to teacher qualifications, training, and compensation.
- Evaluation.** Participate in program evaluation activities, which may include classroom observations, child-level assessments, self-evaluations, and surveys. Evaluations may be carried out by third-party evaluators or directly by DEEL.
- Reporting.** Adhere to DEEL’s data collection and reporting protocol and timelines.
- Requirements.** Adhere to DEEL’s contracting guidelines and deliverable requirements.

Preschool agencies that meet implementation expectations and performance targets through annual review will be eligible to continue contracting with DEEL for preschool through SY 2025-26. DEEL reserves the right to discontinue contracts with providers that fail to meet the contractual obligations and to defund locations that have been significantly under-enrolled for multiple consecutive years.

What are the key elements of Preschool Services and Tuition?

There are three primary elements of preschool services and tuition, which include:

- Preschool Services.** Preschool providers are eligible to receive funds to deliver preschool services.
 - The City will expand the number of slots each program year, with a goal to serve approximately 2,500 children by 2025-26.

- There will be three types of preschool providers in SPP: Seattle School District, CBOs, and FCCs. FCCs will contract with DEEL through administrative “hubs.” A hub is an organization that contracts with DEEL to provide technical assistance to a group of FCC subcontractors to facilitate their participation in City early learning programs.
 - DEEL may directly contract, as needed, with providers of ECEAP, Head Start, Step Ahead or Pathway, and Seattle School District without competitive processes for the duration of FEPP.
 - Expansion by existing SPP providers meeting performance standards will be negotiated with DEEL annually without a competitive process.
 - Agencies new to contracting with the City to provide preschool services will be identified through a competitive process beginning in SY 2020-2021.
- **Tuition Assistance.** Families of eligible children will have access to tuition assistance for SPP.
 - Families with household income at or below 350% federal poverty (below \$87,850 for a family of four in 2018) may participate in City-funded preschool free of charge.
 - Families with household income above 350% federal poverty will pay a portion of the cost for participation in SPP (see Appendix IV: Seattle Preschool Program Tuition Sliding Fee Scale).

How will Preschool Services and Tuition be managed and phased in?

- **Preschool Services.** The City will ramp up SPP in each of the seven years of the levy. The expansion schedule is outlined in Table 11.

Table 11. Approximate Number of Children Assumed in FEPP Spending Plan								
Program	FEL/SPP SY 2018- 19*	Year 1 SY 2019- 20 ³	Year 2 SY 2020-21	Year 3 SY 2021-22	Year 4 SY 2022-23	Year 5 SY 2023-24	Year 6 SY 2024-25	Year 7 SY 2025-26
SPP	1,415- 1,615	1,700 – 1,750	1,825 – 1,875	1,950 – 2,000	2,075 – 2,125	2,200 – 2,250	2,325 – 2,375	2,450 – 2,500
Pathway		200	200	200	200	200	200	200

*Last year of SPP/FEL levies; included for reference.

- **Year 1 of FEPP (SY 2019-20):** DEEL will continue working with existing 2018-19 providers that remain in good standing to expand services to an additional 200-250 children. Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with providers to administer preschool services, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets. The Seattle School District contract will be consistent with terms of the partnership agreement.
 - At the discretion of DEEL, the following types of providers will have contracting priority for SPP expansion in year 1:
 1. City of Seattle 2018-19 contracted Step Ahead providers
 2. City of Seattle 2018-19 contracted Pathway providers
 3. City of Seattle 2018-19 contracted SPP providers (including FCC administrative hubs).
 4. City of Seattle 2018-19 contracted ECEAP providers

³ Year 1 ramp-up will occur among partner agencies contracted to provide preschool services in SY 2018-19. These agencies are not required to reapply via a competitive process to continue contracting in Year 2 and beyond.

- **Years 2 through 7 of FEPP (SY 2020-21 through SY 2025-26):** DEEL’s overarching priority for Years 2-7 is to expand SPP to areas of the city with long waitlists for City-funded preschool.⁴ Local demand, as determined by waitlists, and a providers’ ability to offer special education inclusion or dual language programming, as defined by DEEL, will be considered when approving expansion sites.
 - DEEL has authority to contract directly with:
 1. SPP providers in good standing⁵
 2. Agencies that contract with DEEL to provide preschool services as of SY 2018-19 (Step Ahead, ECEAP, Pathway)
 3. Seattle-based providers of ECEAP and Head Start that do not contract with DEEL as of SY 2018-19

In addition, providers new to contracting for publicly-funded preschool will be selected through a competitive RFI process. Priority will be given to those that have a history of supporting children from historically underserved populations, including dual language and programs that specialize in inclusion.

- *Tuition Assistance.* Tuition assistance will be made immediately available to families at the start of SY 2019-20 upon confirmation of eligibility and enrollment. Families determined to be ineligible for the program will not receive DEEL tuition assistance.

Strategy #2: Quality Teaching

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

What is Quality Teaching?

Quality teaching funds professional development and other workforce development supports to increase teachers’ knowledge and capacity to create and sustain high-quality, evidence-based, and equitable learning environments for preschool children. All quality teaching investments are designed to improve teaching practices and learning environments in SPP and Pathway and sustain these improvements through FEPP and beyond. Specifically, quality teaching funds the following types of activities and investments:

- *Instructional coaches’ labor and training.* DEEL coaches provide intensive, intentional, and reflective onsite coaching to classroom-based staff. The coaches use the lenses of equity and cultural responsiveness to understand the professional development and specific needs of all instructional staff in the classroom. The coaches also provide guidance and training to directors, site supervisors, and other key personnel.
- *Curriculum materials and training.* Pre-service and in-service curriculum training supports teachers’ knowledge of curriculum content. DEEL coaches have in-depth knowledge of the approved curricula, as well as an understanding of diverse learning needs and adult learning. To support teachers to implement

⁴ If specialized services are in demand, such as SPP Plus Special Education Inclusion or dual-language programs, expansion of these services will also be prioritized.

⁵ DEEL will develop end-of-year “quality assurance” process to ensure all SPP providers offer high-quality programming and are continually advancing in their practice.

curricula with fidelity, coaches model culturally and linguistically responsive teaching and support teachers' reflective practice. DEEL is committed to and will work with early learning stakeholders and other partners to support that emergent bilingual development of children who are dual language learners. During FEPP, DEEL will promote early learning and literacy development in children's first (or home) language and ensure that all early learning providers receive training to understand the importance of integrating a child's home language into the curriculum to promote linguistic, social-emotional, and cognitive development. Curriculum supported in the SPP demonstration phase (i.e., HighScope and Creative Curriculum) will continue under FEPP.

- *Assessment materials and training.* Assessments may include:
 - *Ages & Stages Questionnaires (ASQ-3 and ASQ-SE).* Questionnaires designed to assess the development of children and provide early awareness of delays or disorders to help children and families access needed supports.¹⁷
 - *Classroom Assessment Scoring System (CLASS).* CLASS PreK is an assessment tool used to rate classroom practices in preschool by measuring the interactions between children and adults. CLASS uses research-driven insights to improve how teachers interact with children every day to cultivate supportive, structured, and engaging classroom experiences.¹⁸
 - *Early Childhood Environmental Rating Scales (ECERS).* An observational tool used to assess process quality related to the arrangement of space both indoors and outdoors, the materials and activities offered to the children, the supervision and interactions (including language) that occur in the classroom, and the schedule of the day, including routines and activities.¹⁹
 - *Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test (PPVT4).* The PPVT measures vocabulary skill. The adult presents a series of pictures to each child. There are four pictures per page, and each is numbered. The adult says a word describing one of the pictures and asks the child to point to or say the number of the picture that the word describes.
 - *Program Quality Assessment (PQA).* Validated rating instruments designed to measure the quality of early childhood programs and identify staff training needs.²⁰
 - *Teaching Strategies Gold (TSG).* Authentic, ongoing, observation-based formative assessment system that helps teachers and administrators determine children's strengths and areas for growth.²¹
 - Other assessments that evaluate cultural responsiveness, inclusive practices and whole child programming will likely be introduced during the life of the FEPP Levy.
- *Workforce development supports:* Workforce development supports include:
 - *Training institutes.* DEEL funds multiple training opportunities for preschool teacher, site supervisors, and directors, including: the director's instructional leadership series; training institutes (pre-service training in late summer, the data institute in winter, and "Children Race and Racism" in the spring); and professional learning communities (PLCs).
 - *SPP scholars' tuition support.* DEEL provides funding for preschool instructional staff to continue their formal education toward degrees and credentials related to early childhood education. Though service commitments vary by the amount of the investment, the typical recipient of tuition supports commits to working in City-contracted preschool classrooms for three years.
 - *Support for SPP teacher compensation.* SPP contracts require partner agencies to pay teachers who meet SPP education standards (e.g., a lead teacher who has a bachelor's degree in early childhood education) at minimum levels, as determined by DEEL. Quality teaching provides the funds to enable partner agencies to meet these requirements.

Why is Quality Teaching important?

According to the National Association for the Education of Young Children (NAEYC):

“A highly-qualified early childhood educator--one who knows how to create a dynamic, accountable learning environment--is at the center of a high-quality early learning experience. Research has shown that children who attend high-quality preschool are better prepared to be successful in school and in their future careers. The economic and community benefits of high-quality early learning and development experiences for all young children cannot be understated and include, increased graduation rates, increased economic wellbeing for all communities, and the long-term development of a high-quality professional workforce. Yet, despite the important role early childhood educators play, and despite increased public demand and incremental financing for high-quality early learning, it is difficult to earn a living wage being an early childhood educator. ... It is not enough to demand high-quality education for young children; we also must ensure that educators are provided with affordable high-quality training and education opportunities.”²²

DEEL’s multidimensional approach provides the early learning workforce with the opportunity to earn degrees,²³ access fair compensation,^{24,25} and develop in ways that allow the City to maximize its investment in preschool and early learning.

Who is served by Quality Teaching?

Quality teaching supports are provided to site-based instructional staff (lead and assistant teachers,) who work with children in SPP and Pathway programs. Additional support and guidance are provided to directors, site supervisors, and FCC owner/operators on an as-needed basis.

What are the provider criteria for Quality Teaching?

DEEL staff provide coaching and training supports to contracted agencies’ instructional staff. DEEL also partners with culturally and linguistically responsive trainers and external evaluators to conduct assessments. Providers will develop quality improvement and professional development plans subject to mutual agreement.

What are the key elements of Quality Teaching?

The key elements of quality teaching include coaching, curriculum training, assessments and workforce development.

- *Equity-focused, culturally and linguistically responsive coaching.* Coaching supports teacher learning, which leads to positive academic, emotional, and social outcomes for SPP and Pathway children, teachers, and families. Using an equity lens and grounded in race and social justice, coaches work to support the professional development needs of each teacher, director, site supervisor, and preschool program. The DEEL coaching approach focuses on culturally and linguistically responsive teaching, which:
 - Applies strengths-based interventions, strategies, and supports.
 - Supports children to direct their own learning and to work with others, allowing them to be confident and proactive.²⁶
 - Encourages children to use home cultural experiences as a foundation to develop skills, which allows more significant and transferable learning; and makes school knowledge applicable to real-life situations.²⁷
- *Curriculum training and implementation.* A high-quality curriculum helps to ensure that staff cover important learning areas, adopt a common pedagogical approach, and reach a certain level of quality across age groups and regions.²⁸ DEEL’s coaches are formally trained in DEEL-approved curricula and have a deep understanding of how to adapt instructional approaches to meet diverse learning needs. Coaches use this training to support the implementation of approved curricula with fidelity by:
 - Funding training on the curriculum to support teachers’ curriculum content knowledge and certification.

- Supplying formally trained coaches to model culturally-responsive teaching and help teachers adapt their instructional approaches to meet the diverse learning and development of all children.
- *Assessment and continuous quality improvement.* Regular teacher-led formative assessments of student progress in research-based core curricula are now considered critical components of high-quality instruction during primary grades.²⁹ Having standards for early learning and development, promotes continuity for children across early opportunities. Coaches:
 - Leverage assessment data to help preschool site-staff to develop cohesive, equity-driven, high-quality preschool programs. Review assessment tools and data through a racial equity and anti-bias lens to determine if teaching practices are achieving the desired goals for all children.
- *Workforce development.* The cost of providing high-quality preschool programming is increasing nationally and for Seattle providers especially. Community partners report that with the increase in minimum wage, recruiting and retaining high-quality early educators has become more difficult. With labor and other costs increasing, providers are struggling to keeping child care affordable for families. DEEL funds early learning professionals in preschool programs to improve their practice while alleviating some of the costs to providers, through:
 - Hosting training institutes throughout the year.
 - Creating opportunities for instructional staff to participate in professional learning communities (PLCs) to support learning and build community with their peers.
 - Funding scholarships for instructional staff to continue their formal education toward early learning degree completion.³⁰ All levels of instructional staff who aspire to be lead teachers have access to the SPP Scholars Tuition Support Program (SPP Scholars), with a special emphasis on recruitment of staff from historically underserved populations.
 - Funding SPP agencies to improve early learning workforce compensation for teachers who meet education standards.

How will Quality Teaching be managed and phased in?

DEEL will continue to support quality teaching using the strategies below and will implement a differentiated approach that is responsive to the needs and types of providers throughout the city.

- *Equity-focused, culturally and linguistically responsive coaching.* With SPP expansion, coaching will align with the phase-in of children and classrooms over the next seven years.
 - Expert coaching will be provided to preschool classrooms based on differentiated levels of need, which may include recent child and classroom assessment results, and teachers' longevity and experience in the field.
 - Coaching sessions differ based on observations, interactions, and assessments.
 - Coaching "dosage" consists of the duration of the coaching, as well as the number of hours spent during an average visit.
 - Each classroom will receive at least one coaching contact per month.
 - Dual language programs will receive coaching and training that is based on a coherent framework that builds upon research and ensures that all teachers understand first and second language development.
- *Curriculum training and implementation.* Providers will be required to use a developmentally appropriate, research-based curriculum approved by DEEL. DEEL coaches will support and train teachers in the implementation and adaptation of the curriculum to meet the needs of all children, including children with special needs and dual language learners.
- *Assessment and quality improvement.* DEEL coaches work in partnership with Child Care Aware, the Washington State Department of Children, Youth and Families (DCYF), Public Health — Seattle & King County (PHSKC), and the University of Washington to administer assessment tools and/or analyze

assessment data using a CQI framework. Coaches will leverage assessment data to help preschool site-staff develop cohesive, equity-driven, high-quality preschool programs. Assessment tools and data will be reviewed through a racial equity and anti-bias lens to determine if teaching practices are achieving the desired goals for all children.

- *Workforce development.* DEEL will coordinate culturally and linguistically responsive trainings, and institutes, and provide access to academic course work that leads to degree completion in partnership with institutions of higher education.
 - All workforce development activities will be aligned with the Washington state Department of Children, Youth and Families (DCYF).
 - DEEL will work with the Early Childhood Education Workforce Council to support alternate career pathways that meet state and local education standards.
 - All SPP teachers will be required to meet the Washington State Core Competencies for Early Care and Education. In addition:
 - Lead teachers will be required to have bachelors’ degrees in early childhood education (or related fields) or a professional development plan in place to complete the degree requirement within four years.
 - Assistant teachers will be required to have associate degrees in early childhood education, or related fields, or a professional development plan in place to complete the degree requirement within four years.
 - Site and agency leaders, including school principals, agency and site directors, and FCC owner/operators, will develop a quality assurance process to enhance their knowledge and skills related to early learning management and quality.
 - An alternate, non-degree pathway to meeting DEEL’s education requirements will be available to experienced teachers with track records of culturally-responsive, high-quality teaching.

Strategy #3: Comprehensive Support

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

What is Comprehensive Support?

Comprehensive support funds are intended to eliminate barriers for 1) providers to support all children in the classroom, including those with individualized needs, and 2) families to access preschool services.

Services provided by comprehensive supports include:

1. **Child Care Health Consultation (CCHC):** CCHC is a strategy that promotes the health and development of children, families, and child care staff by promoting healthy and safe child care environments.
2. **Supports for children with individualized needs:** DEEL provides resources to partner agencies to meet the individualized needs of children in the classrooms.
3. **Support for specialized program models:** DEEL provides resources for SPP classrooms that offer specialized programming, such as dual language programs and special education inclusion (e.g., SPP Plus).
4. **Technical assistance and contract management labor:** DEEL staff provide technical assistance to support preschool providers to understand and implement contract requirements.

5. **Support for preschool outreach, application, and enrollment labor:** DEEL staff manage and support the application and enrollment processes in partnership with contracted preschool partners.
6. **Family Support and Engagement:** DEEL will focus on supporting families and increasing family engagement by convening a family advisory board that will provide family voice and guidance into further development of SPP policies and programs and developing an approach to provide family support.

Why is Comprehensive Support important?

As DEEL continues toward a universal preschool program model, it must also ensure that any child can fully participate in the program. Providers and classrooms have seen a rise in children attending preschool who are experiencing homelessness or other trauma, as well as children exhibiting challenging behaviors requiring additional supports. Additionally, families may experience challenges that create barriers for their children to successfully access and participate in preschool such as transportation challenges and unstable housing situations. Funding for comprehensive support is an important component of high-quality preschool in that these supports help eliminate barriers to participation, interrupt inequitable practices, and create positive and inclusive interactions and classroom environments for all children.³¹ Investing in comprehensive birth-to-five early childhood education is a powerful, cost-effective way to mitigate negative consequences on child development and adult opportunity. Longitudinal studies have shown significantly fewer behavioral risks and better physical health in participants who have gone through a comprehensive preschool program.³²

Who is served by Comprehensive Support?

Preschool providers that contract with DEEL to provide SPP or Pathway are eligible to be supported by comprehensive support beginning in Year 1. When DEEL develops its Family Support model in Year 2, the intended recipients will be SPP and Pathway families. The Family Advisory Board will provide further guidance to DEEL on how to best support families so that they can support their children to be successful in the programs.

What are the provider criteria for Comprehensive Support?

Criteria for comprehensive support providers will vary by investment. All providers will be expected to have experience and demonstrated competency in working with children from historically underserved communities. Providers will be required to provide culturally relevant and accessible supports and use strengths-based language in communication with preschool partners, families, and community.

What are the key elements of Comprehensive Support?

1. **Child Care Health Consultation (CCHC):** For over a decade, the City has partnered with Public Health Seattle-King County (PHSKC) to provide health-related supports to City-funded preschool programs using a Child Care Health Consultation (CCHC) model. CCHC provides tailored consultation, training, and support to child care providers and families to address their most pressing needs and provide overall assistance in identifying and implementing change to improve health and safety and optimal child development, such as trauma-informed care.
2. **Supports for children with individualized needs:** DEEL provides resources to partner agencies to meet the individualized needs of children in the classrooms and support the zero expulsion and suspension policy. Examples include temporary additional classroom support, specialized consultations or instructional materials to support children exhibiting challenging behaviors in the classroom.
3. **Support for specialized program models:** During the SPP demonstration phase, DEEL developed partnerships with Seattle School District and other community providers to offer specialized

programming in SPP classrooms, such as special education inclusion (e.g. SPP Plus)⁶ and dual language programming. Because these approaches require additional materials and training, funds will be available to support the implementation of the models.

4. **Technical assistance and contract management:** DEEL staff supports providers to implement SPP and Pathway with fidelity by providing technical assistance to meet program and contract requirements. This includes ensuring that providers understand policies related to supporting all children in the classroom as well as how to access needed resources.
5. **Support for preschool outreach, application, and enrollment:** DEEL will provide technical assistance and application support to families seeking to apply to SPP.⁷ DEEL will continue to conduct targeted outreach to recruit families to the program. DEEL commits to (1) coordinating with community partners to share information about how to support families to access City resources, (2) meeting with stakeholders, providers, and community in spaces that are accessible and familiar to them, and (3) providing interpretation and quality translation as a resource whenever feasible. DEEL will also continue to provide application and enrollment services as it has during the SPP demonstration phase by having a mix of DEEL and provider-selected preschool participants.
6. **Family Support and Engagement:** Research has shown that family engagement is crucial to supporting the growth and development of young children. Learning does not stop in the classroom and families will be supported in ways that eliminate barriers for them to support their children attending preschool and continuing their learning at home. DEEL will be developing a family support model for Year 2 implementation. Furthermore, a family advisory board will provide a structure for DEEL to consult with families on program and policies decisions prior to implementation.

How will Comprehensive Support investments be managed and phased in?

In Year 1 of FEPP (SY 2019-20), DEEL will implement comprehensive support investments as described below.

1. **Child Care Health Consultation (CCHC):** DEEL will contract with PHSKC to implement its CCHC model subject to mutual agreement.
2. **Supports for children with individualized needs:** DEEL will continue to support children with individualized needs. Providers will continue to use the process developed during the SPP demonstration phase, which may include classroom observations, child assessment and screening results.
3. **Support for specialized program models:** DEEL will continue to provide resources for SPP classrooms that offer specialized programming, such as dual language programs and special education inclusion (e.g. SPP Plus). In 2019, DEEL will use information gathered from the Dual Language Summit⁸ to develop its dual language model and support framework, and to develop a clear policy statement supporting dual language learners in preschool. The support framework will be designed to ensure that all instructional supports, learning environments, curricula, and assessments are relevant for children who are dual language learning and foster their emerging bilingual and bicultural development.
4. **Technical assistance and contract management labor:** DEEL staff will continue to provide technical assistance to support preschool providers to understand and implement contract requirements.

⁶ In SY 2017-18, Seattle School District collaborated with the City to develop “SPP Plus”, which combines District special education funds with City preschool funds to deliver a fully inclusive setting for children with IEPs. In SY 2018-19, there were 9 SPP Plus classrooms operated by Seattle School District, in addition to four other similar programs offered by other community partners.

⁷ DEEL makes preschool applications available in English, Amharic, Chinese, Somali, Spanish and Vietnamese and will update its language selection throughout the life of the FEPP Levy, per City policy (see: <https://www.seattle.gov/iandaffairs/LA>). For more information on SPP enrollment, see <https://earlylearning.microsoftcrmportals.com>.

⁸ Slated for Spring 2019.

5. **Support for preschool outreach, application, and enrollment labor:** DEEL staff will continue to manage and support the outreach, application, and enrollment processes in partnership with contracted preschool partners. DEEL will:
 - Conduct outreach to provide information about SPP to Seattle families.
 - Continue to take an equity-focused approach by targeting SPP and Pathway outreach toward historically underserved populations.
 - Conduct outreach in partnership with local resource centers, nonprofits that provide services to immigrants and refugees, churches, community health clinics, and other organizations that support underserved communities.
 - Provide translated marketing materials to partner organizations to share with families of preschoolers beginning in SY 2019-20.
 - Identify efficiencies to streamline the application, selection, and enrollment processes to reduce family wait time.
 - Maintain the enrollment database.
 - Continue to directly provide technical assistance and contract management and support for preschool application and enrollment to contracted preschool partners.
 - Encourage waitlisted families to consider other locations that have immediate openings.
 - Promote sites that have current openings when responding to general inquiries from families.
6. **Family Support and Engagement:** DEEL will develop a family support model that will include a family advisory board and a funding model and framework for family support.

Recognizing that the City’s administration of funding for comprehensive support requires an ongoing race and social justice lens in Years 2 (SY 2020-21) through 7 (SY 2025-26), DEEL will:

- Implement the approach to family support developed in Year 1.
- Continue to review, assess, and refine comprehensive support policies to maximize benefit for children and families from historically underserved populations.
- Apply a racial equity lens to investment strategies and evaluations and make course corrections as needed.

Strategy #4: Organizational and Facilities Development

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
---	--	-----------------------------------

What is Organizational and Facilities Development?

Organizational and facilities development funds non-classroom-based supports for the expansion and sustainability of SPP. As a mixed-delivery, partnership-based model, SPP’s community-based partners must have (1) sustainable business practices and strong organizational management skills, and (2) resources to develop and maintain high-quality early learning facilities and environments. Historically, funds have been used to develop new licensed preschools, as well as improve the quality of existing preschool environments, through a competitive funding program and partnerships with developments entities such as low-income housing providers and Seattle Parks and Recreation (SPR). As the City has made these investments, providers are required to provide service commitments to the Seattle Preschool Program.

Since the start of the SPP demonstration phase, DEEL has developed and implemented programs to support organizational capacity-building and facility expansions. Notable investments from the SPP demonstration phase include:

- Facilities Funds:
 - *Start-up funds*. Funding is intended to enhance and maintain the quality environments of SPP classrooms through the purchase of equipment and materials. Classrooms joining SPP receive start-up funds and are able to access additional funds to meet classroom needs in subsequent years.
 - *Pre-Development Services Program*. This program connects providers with architects experienced in child care to support early development of facilities projects, particularly focusing on licensing, budgeting and building code feasibility. Over the SPP Demonstration Phase, DEEL formalized over 15 projects between community-based preschool providers and DEEL’s pool of architects as part of the Pre-Development Program.
 - *SPP Provider Facilities Fund*. SPP and Pathways providers may submit proposals for facilities funding. Over the course of the SPP demonstration phase, the program has made 12 grants. Providers that received grants for facility projects were required to make service commitments to the City, ranging between one and ten years.
 - *Direct investments*. DEEL works in collaboration with development partners to create new facilities and classrooms for preschool. DEEL had three primary direct investments during the demonstration phase that included investments in ten Seattle Parks and Recreation (SPR) community centers to create licensed SPP classrooms, a new preschool at the SPR-managed Miller Annex, and a new preschool center as part of an affordable housing project at the former site for Fire Station 39, the Tony Lee Apartments in Lake City
- Organizational Capacity:
 - *Organizational Capacity Program*. Provides short-term consultation in the areas of finance, fundraising, technology, human resources, and other business skills to our providers depending on their needs.
 - *Hub-Network model for FCCs*. Hubs identified through competitive processes to be SPP providers (see *Strategy #1: Preschool Services and Tuition*), provide business training and technical assistance to FCC providers participating in SPP intended to tailor technical assistance and training for family child care providers, which operate as small businesses.

During the course of the FEPP Levy, DEEL will build from SPP’s earlier successes and continue funding similar investments to support organizational capacity-building and facilities development to continue supporting partners in their organizational growth and sustainability and to increase the number of preschool classrooms in Seattle.

Why is Organizational Capacity and Facilities Development important?

Research demonstrates high-quality learning environments support improved academic outcomes.³³ In working with community to identify the challenges of participating in SPP, partners cited: (1) the lack of available and licensable space as a barrier to SPP program expansion, and (2) organizational capacity related to board development, fundraising plans, human resources, and financial management as ongoing challenges for sustainability.

Moving forward, DEEL recognizes there are equity concerns as SPP continues to expand. Smaller community providers, such as FCCs and small child centers have different needs than larger or more well-resourced providers. To support equitable investments, DEEL intends to develop avenues for smaller providers to access the resources they need to support their business operations and improve or expand their facilities.

Who is served by Organizational and Facilities Development?

Following the SPP demonstration phase model, DEEL will make the services described in “*What is Organizational and Facilities Development?*” available to SPP and Pathway providers.

What are the provider criteria for Organizational and Facilities Development?

Provider criteria for organizational and facilities development vary by investment. The overarching requirement for contracts is that funds are used to expand or enhance the delivery of SPP or Pathway preschool services.

What are the key elements of Organizational and Facilities Development?

There are two main elements of organizational and facilities development, which include:

- *Facility development funds.* DEEL will support in the improvement and expansion of early learning facilities and environments by investing in:
 - Start-up funds to help new SPP and Pathway providers purchase quality equipment and materials to enhance the quality of the learning environment.
 - An annual SPP Provider Facilities Fund grant cycle modeled off the program developed during the Demonstration Phase. The fund will explore having an alternate pathway for SPP family child care partners to apply for funds and creation of a rolling application process for small, direct award grants.
 - The continuation of Pre-Development Services Program that will provide resources to our providers to explore the feasibility of new facility projects.
 - Direct investment opportunities with development partners such as other government departments or community development entities. Any investments with these partners will require the development partners to hold a competitive process for the SPP provider that will operate the new early learning space.
- *Organizational supports.* DEEL will manage a series of organizational supports that can be tailored to the needs of our preschool partners. These include:
 - An Organizational Capacity Program that will connect consultants or other partners with business-related expertise to provide coaching and consultation to DEEL’s preschool partners. The program may also explore opportunities for shared-service models in areas such as human resources or finance.
 - Technical assistance and business-related training opportunities that are responsive to the organizational needs of our providers.

Supports will emphasize sustainability. DEEL will communicate supports to all participants, be flexible in meeting beneficiaries where they are, and leverage resources already existing in the community wherever possible.

How will Organizational and Facilities Development investments be managed and phased in?

- **Year 1 of FEPP (SY 2019-20):** DEEL will continue to implement the Start-up, Organizational Capacity-building, Pre-Development Fund, and SPP Provider Facilities Fund³⁴ as developed and implemented in the SPP demonstration phase.
 - For Organizational Development and Pre-Development Services Programs, all FEPP-funded preschool providers will be eligible, including school, center, and home-based providers. Services will be available to providers through a non-competitive application process, subject to mutual agreement and the availability of funds.
 - For the SPP Provider Facilities Fund, center- and school-based providers are, and will continue to be, eligible to apply for funds. Recipients of Facilities Funds are required to pay prevailing wages

- and to dedicate improved facilities to SPP for between 3 and 10 years, depending on the size of the City's investment. During year 1 of FEPP, DEEL will also explore avenues to expand eligibility to SPP family child care providers and create a rolling application process for small, direct award grants.
- DEEL has authority to directly negotiate small facilities awards (under \$50,000) with partners.
 - Large facilities awards (\$50,000 or more) will be awarded through competitive RFI processes.
 - Priorities for this fund will include but not be limited to:
 - Facility funding proposals that expand licensed capacity of SPP and projects that have been well vetted for regulatory, financial, and project schedule feasibility.
 - Facility funding proposals that are geographically located in parts of the City with higher proportions of low-income families; and
 - Facility funding proposals that are geographically located in part of the city with few existing SPP classrooms.
 - Providers receiving services through the SPP Provider Facilities Fund will also be required to:
 - Agree to service commitments to SPP for a specified number of years indexed to the amount of funds they receive.
 - For grants over \$250,000, the provider or grantee will:
 - Commit to additional protections for the City, which may include property covenants, deeds of trust, or other legal agreements.
 - Contribute additional fund sources to the project beyond City funding from the SPP Provider Facilities Fund.
 - If the grantee is a Pathway provider, they will commit to participating in SPP by the following school year.
 - DEEL will also continue to explore opportunities for development partnerships with SPR as well as other community-based development organizations, such as low-income housing providers, subject to mutual agreement and the availability of funds. For these direct investments of facility funds, DEEL will continue to collaborate with development partners to run a competitive process for preschool partners to operate new preschool spaces.
- **Years 2 through 7 of FEPP (SY 2020-21 through 7 SY 2025-26):** DEEL will continue its support, as detailed above, but also:
 - Open an RFQ process to identify community partners to support Organizational Capacity-building.
 - Conduct an evaluation to assess the efficacy and equity of DEEL's current approach and make course corrections as needed. This analysis will include:
 - Analysis of the racial, ethnic, and language breakdown of SPP agencies that benefited from these supports during the SPP Demonstration Phase.
 - Engagement with preschool directors to assess the benefits and limitations of DEEL's approach to these supports.

Strategy #5: SPP Child Care Subsidies

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

What are SPP Child Care Subsidies?

SPP child care subsidies fund child care for SPP and Pathway participants by providing supplemental funding for the City’s Child Care Assistance Program (CCAP). SPP is only offered during the school year for six hours a day. CCAP provides funding for the summer and/or for extended day (before/after preschool). CCAP helps income-eligible, working Seattle families pay for child care by issuing vouchers that may be used to pay for services with providers that have active Vendor Services Agreements (VSAs) with DEEL.³⁵

- The City typically pays between 25% to 70% of the average provider's rate.
- Families are responsible for paying the difference between the voucher amount and the provider's regular rate.

Under FEPP, DEEL will continue its practice of using the Levy as fund source for CCAP to benefit SPP and Pathway participants. Additionally, DEEL will explore the feasibility of offering a 10-hour option for preschool participants that is jointly funded by preschool services, tuition, and SPP child care subsidies.

Why are SPP Child Care Subsidies important?

CCAP vouchers, funded by SPP child care subsidies, enable children whose parents work to participate in SPP and Pathway by offering subsidized extended care for children. Most parents of young children in the U.S. work outside the home and require child care beyond the typical six-hour school day. Both adults are employed in 56% of married couples raising young children. For single, custodial parents of young children, 65% of women and 83% of men are employed.³⁶

SPP child care subsidies support the goals of the City’s RSJI because they reduce barriers to program participation for low and middle-income families and support providers who have a history of serving children from historically underserved populations.

Who is served by SPP Child Care Subsidies?

To be funded by SPP child care subsidies, families must meet the CCAP eligibility criteria and children must participate in a FEPP-funded preschool program. Other children in the family may participate in CCAP, but may not be funded by FEPP.⁹ DEEL has authority to change SPP child care subsidies eligibility criteria to align with CCAP. SY 2018-19 CCAP eligibility criteria are:

- Live within the Seattle city limits.
- Be employed or be enrolled in education or job training.
- Meet income guidelines based on family size, 200.1% - 300% of federal poverty as of 2018.
- Not be eligible for the State’s Working Connections Child Care program or the University of Washington’s Child Care Subsidy.

What are the provider criteria for SPP Child Care Subsidies?

Child care providers with Vendor Services Agreements (VSAs) with DEEL may accept CCAP vouchers; there are approximately 180 providers with VSAs as of 2018. Providers are required to:

⁹ Funding source (FEPP - SPP Child Care Subsidies or Sweetened Beverage Tax - CCAP) is determined by DEEL. Fund source determination does not impact families’ application process.

- Provide quality care to children participating in their program as evidenced by annual City assessment.
- Participate in the State of Washington Early Achievers program.³⁷
- Collect any co-pays from participating families.
- Maintain child attendance records and report attendance to DEEL monthly.

Additional criteria for participation are outlined in VSAs.

What are the key elements of SPP Child Care Subsidies?

Key elements include:

- *Alignment with City programs and processes.* SPP child care subsidies funding is used to fund preschool participants in CCAP. Families with children in CCAP who are not in preschool can complete one family application process, inclusive of all of their children.
- *Responsive support for Seattle families.* SPP child care subsidies provides the funding that can be used to ensure eligible families can access CCAP vouchers for care before and after the preschool day, during school breaks, and over the summer.

How will SPP Child Care Subsidies be managed and phased in?

CCAP vouchers are calculated based on family size, income, hours of care needed, and age of the child. A family applying to CCAP receives one voucher for each child in care. The voucher authorizes monthly child care payments to an approved child care program.

In Year 1 of FEPP (SY 2019-20):

- Continue to use SPP child care subsidies to fund child care subsidies for SPP and Pathway participants by providing supplemental funding for the City’s Child Care Assistance Program (CCAP).

In Years 2 (SY 2020-21) through 7 (SY 2025-26) of FEPP:

- DEEL will develop a pilot for a 10-hour tuition sliding scale that DEEL anticipates will combine preschool tuition assistance and SPP child care subsidies.
- The results of the 10-hour model pilot will be presented to the Seattle City Council and include recommendations for the future of the 10-hour model.
- DEEL will continue to review its processes annually to identify ways to simplify application processes for families.

Strategy #6: Homeless Child Care Program

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

What is the Homeless Child Care Program?

On November 2, 2015, Seattle declared a State of Emergency on homelessness. To serve families experiencing homelessness, DEEL contracts with Child Care Resources’ (CCR) Homeless Child Care Assistance Program. CCR has implemented this program for over 15 years and provides child care subsidies to families experiencing homelessness, co-payments for families receiving state child care vouchers, navigation of state child care subsidy programs, and case management.

Why is the Homeless Child Care Program important?

Research indicates that the first five years of a child's life are critical to brain development, academic achievement, and outcomes later in life.³⁸ Children in families experiencing homelessness and who are unstably housed are more likely to experience challenges in school than their stably housed peers. Children in unstable housing situations experience environments that can inhibit their emotional, cognitive, and behavioral development. Additionally, research indicates that:

- Students who experienced homelessness as very young children are more likely than their stably housed peers to score poorly on standardized assessments across an array of content areas including math, reading, science, and language in early elementary school.³⁹
- Children experiencing homelessness are more likely to be diagnosed with learning disabilities.⁴⁰
- Homelessness during infancy and toddlerhood has been linked to later child welfare involvement and early school failure.⁴¹
- The achievement gaps between homeless and low-income elementary students tend to persist, and may even worsen, over time.⁴²
- Parents experiencing homelessness face many barriers in accessing child care. Helping families find practical child care allows them to participate in the job training, education, and other programs essential to supporting their transition to stable housing situations.⁴³

Who is served by the Homeless Child Care Program?

FEPP Investments in the Homeless Child Care Program will be for families in Seattle that meet the federal McKinney-Vento Act definition of homeless. To be eligible, children and youth are likely in some of the example situations:

- Children and youth sharing housing due to loss of housing, economic hardship, or a similar reason.
- Children and youth in motels, hotels, trailer parks, or campgrounds due to a lack of alternative accommodations.
- Children and youth in living in emergency or transitional shelters.
- Children or youth abandoned in hospitals.
- Children and youth awaiting foster care placement.
- Children and youth whose primary nighttime residence not ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation.
- Children and youth living in cars, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, substandard housing, bus or train stations.
- Migratory children and youth living in any of the above situations.

CCR reaches these families through their statewide child care information and referral call center as well as referrals either directly or through partner agencies.

What are the provider criteria for the Homeless Child Care Program?

In SY 2018-19, DEEL contracts with Child Care Resources (CCR) to manage the Homeless Child Care Assistance Program. CCR has a 15-year track record of effectively serving families experiencing homelessness. They have cultivated partnerships with the Department of Children, Youth and Families (DCYF), who administer the state Working Connections Child care Subsidy Program, and early learning providers through their resource and referral role.

What are the key elements of the Homeless Child Care Program?

DEEL and CCR will continue to engage over the FEPP Levy period to make programmatic adjustments to more effectively serve children experiencing homelessness.

- *Program Management.* The SY 2018-19 program funds:
 - Approximately 350 vouchers each year for children in Seattle who meet the McKinney-Vento definition of homelessness.
 - Provides staffing support for CCR to administer the voucher program and provide case management services.
- *Child Care Subsidies.* These subsidies are for families experiencing homelessness in Seattle and are ineligible to access the Working Connections Child care (WCCC) subsidy.
 - Subsidies will also provide short term assistance when families are involved in critical housing and family stabilization activities while navigating WCCC eligibility;
- *Co-payment Supports.* These payments are for working families eligible for WCCC but who are unable to meet the co-payment amount due to unstable living situations.
- *Technical Assistance.* CCR will offer navigation services to assist families with eligibility requirements for the WCCC subsidy. Case management services will support the families in eliminating barriers to eligibility which will aid in resolving their housing and employment challenges more quickly.

As a close partner with DCYF, CCR can navigate the WCCC program and engage with families referred from the subsidy program. Maintaining this crucial relationship with early learning providers will strengthen CCR’s ability to advise families on their child care options and openings. CCR is also able to provide critical feedback to barriers for homeless families around accessing care with their vouchers and advocate for policy changes. Participation in the Homeless Child Care Program does not adversely impact eligibility for participation in other City-funded early learning programs.

How will the Homeless Child Care Program be managed and phased in?

Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with CCR to administer the homeless child care program, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets. In the event that CCR does not meet contractual obligations or no longer provides these services, a new partner will be identified through a competitive process. Contracts will be renegotiated annually to provide annual funding amounts and to ensure the services are responsive and flexible to the changing circumstances of Seattle families.

Strategy #7: Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
---	--	-----------------------------------

What is Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports?

FEPP will provide \$4 million over the course of the levy to support quality Family Child Care (FCC) in Seattle to:

1. Increase access to quality FCC sites in Seattle
2. Provide quality enhancements to FCC partners

FCCs are an important component of the early childhood landscape in Seattle. With 369 licensed homes in Seattle (in 2018) and the capacity to serve over 3,000 children, FCCs serve children in mixed-age environments, and are ethnically and linguistically diverse. A recent DEEL study found that 206 of the 369 licensed FCC providers in Seattle speak Amharic, Arabic, or Somali.⁴⁴ Noting the importance of FCCs as small businesses and

their role in supporting the development of Seattle children, particularly children of color and those from immigrant families, DEEL has recently expanded its investments in FCC programming and began a process to develop a cohesive FCC support strategy.

Over the past year, DEEL commissioned an FCC Study and convened a Family Child Care Advisory Council (FCCAC) to further support this work. The study, conducted by Dovetailing and informed by the FCCAC, included recommendations for DEEL's FCC support strategy. Specifically, their report recommends developing a more robust and informed outreach strategy for FCCs, providing peer group supports for professional learning, funding and advocating for business supports, and engaging in a process to align City-funded programs and initiatives. The study highlighted the current isolation of FCC providers and potential benefits of providing supports that strengthen relationships, promote cultural competency, and strengthen quality.

During FEPP, the City intends to direct contract with the Imagine Institute to co-develop and pilot an approach for providing supports. DEEL will also work with the Washington State Department of Children, Youth, and Families (DYFC) to explore opportunities for alignment with their approach to mentorship. DCYF is piloting an FCC Mentorship program statewide in 2018. The State pilot has focused on pairing current practitioners with aspiring FCC providers with the goal of licensing fifty new providers across Washington each year.

DEEL's mentorship program commits to:

- Engaging with local community partners to develop priorities for FCC Mentorship and Quality Supports in ways that are aligned with the needs of FCCs in Seattle and responsive to the Seattle context.
- Funding efforts to support new and/or unlicensed providers to become licensed participants in public subsidy programs.
- Completing a RET in accordance with the City's RSJI.
- Periodically assessing the efficacy of the program in achieving the goals, codeveloped and executed with community partners, to inform course corrections and adjustments during the levy period.

Why are Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports important?

As the State and the City have sought to raise quality, new requirements have been codified for participation in publicly-funded child care subsidy programs, such as the State's Working Connections Child Care Program and CCAP. Requirements include revised licensing standards and participation in the State's Quality Rating and Improvement System, Early Achievers. Successful navigation of requirements can be a barrier to participation for FCCs.

While standards are becoming more resource-intensive for providers, costs for families are also rising. Seattle is one of the fastest growing cities in the country, adding over 114,000 people since 2010, which marks a nearly 20% population increase.⁴⁵ It is now estimated that it costs \$75,000 a year in King County to be self-sufficient with one preschool-aged child and one school-aged child. This is a 59% increase since 2001, while wages have only increased over that time by 41%.⁴⁶ Families, particularly those with the youngest children, have limited choices for care due to a lack of availability and high costs of licensed child care.⁴⁷

DEEL's initial approach has value because:

- DEEL's 2018 FCC Study, informed by discussions with the FCCAC, recommended outreach, peer group supports, professional learning, business and financial supports, and alignment of programs and initiatives as high-priority ways to support FCCs.
- Mentoring that includes access to knowledge and experience, increased professional and personal confidence, greater collaboration in the workplace, and increased capacity to deliver positive outcomes

has been shown to be an effective strategy for improving teacher practice and supporting growth on the job.⁴⁸

- Connecting novice early learning professionals with relationship and inquiry-based supports provided by trainers with adult learning knowledge is a proven strategy for increasing their personal and professional capacity.⁴⁹

Who is served by Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports?

Recipients of the family child care mentorship and quality supports will be determined after a community engagement process. The City will explore a focus on FCC providers who have been newly licensed within the past several years and providers unlicensed, as of Qtr 1 2019, who aspire to open licensed FCC and have the goal of participating in City-funded subsidy programs.

What are the provider criteria for Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports?

In SY 2019-20, the City will contract with the Imagine Institute to administer family child care mentorship and quality supports subject to mutual agreement. Further, DEEL and the Imagine Institute will engage the FCC Advisory Council, DCYF, and other community partners to develop the strategy and determine the provider criteria for these services and supports.

What are the key elements of Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports?

The FCC mentorship and quality supports approach will have three key elements:

- *Quality and business support for newly licensed programs.* As a means to sustain new licensed FCC providers, DEEL will work with community partners to provide culturally and linguistically responsive, targeted supports to sustain and strengthen FCC's quality and sustainability.
- *Partnering with community-based organizations.* DEEL intends to co-design this strategy and then contract with one or more community-based agencies to implement it.
- *FCC Mentorship.* As part of the support strategy, DEEL intends will fund a peer mentorship program using experienced and licensed providers as mentors. New or aspiring FCC providers will work toward becoming licensed with the goal of providing additional high-quality slots for families of Seattle.

How will Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports be managed and phased in?

Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with the Imagine Institute to co-develop the City's approach to family child care mentorship and quality supports. DEEL and the Imagine Institute will engage in an inclusive planning process to develop the types of supports, create the support criteria, and develop a contracting structure beginning in Qtr 3 2019. The planning process approach will include:

- Close engagement with DCYF and Imagine Institute to gather key learnings from the implementation of the statewide FCC Mentorship Program pilot.
- A review of DEEL's strategic plan and the recommendations of the Family Child Care Advisory Council (FCCAC) to ensure strategic alignment.
- Setting program policies and annual targets for the FCC support strategy.

Prior to finalization, DEEL will review draft policies and contracting structures through a RET in alignment with the City's RSJI. Since this a new set of supports for the City, DEEL will assess the effectiveness of the supports annually and revise the approach as necessary.

Evaluation

Preschool and Early Learning evaluation activities will track progress toward outcomes (Table 12). Evaluation for FEPP strategies (i.e. Preschool, Extended Day Childcare, Comprehensive Supports) beginning in SY 2019-20 will follow the approach detailed herein.

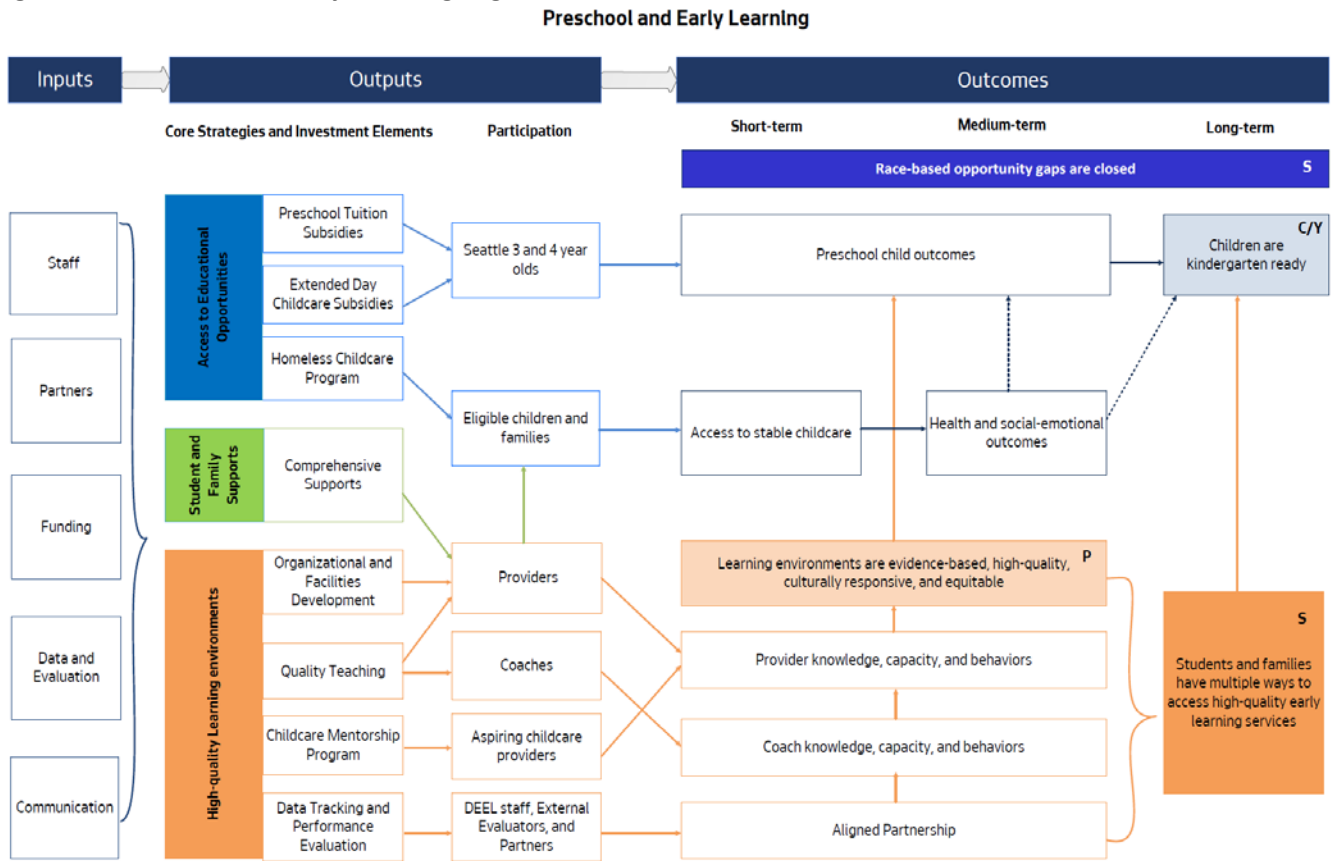
Table 12. Preschool and Early Learning Goal and Outcomes	
Goal	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Seattle students have access to and utilize high-quality early learning services that promote success in kindergarten.
Outcomes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Children are kindergarten ready ^{C/Y} Learning environments are evidence-based, high-quality, culturally responsive, and equitable ^P Students and families have multiple ways to accessing high-quality early learning services ^S Race-based opportunity gaps are closed ^S

**Outcomes are coded as S = System-level impact, P = Program-level impact, and C/Y = Child/youth-level impact*

FEPP evaluation activities will assess outputs, short, medium, and long-term outcomes, and monitor progress toward the Preschool and Early Learning goal that Seattle students have access to and utilize high-quality early learning services that promote success in kindergarten (Figure 5). Preschool and Early Learning investments apply the FEPP core strategies of promoting *Equitable Educational Opportunities* (preschool services and tuition, child care subsidies, homelessness child care program), *High-Quality Learning Environments* (organizational and facilities development, quality teaching, family child care mentorship and quality supports), and *Student and Family Supports* (comprehensive support).

Preschool and Early Learning investment outcomes are aligned with current early learning literature identifying essential elements of high-quality preschool programs shown to promote children’s development from preschool to kindergarten. Sample evaluation questions and indicators are detailed in the Appendix.

Figure 5. Preschool and Early Learning Logic Model



**Outcomes are coded as S = System-level impact, P = Program-level impact, and C/Y = Child/youth-level impact*

DEEL will design a rigorous evaluation approach for the Preschool and Early Learning investment area in accordance with available funding and staffing resources (Table 13). Preschool and Early Learning outputs and outcomes will be evaluated annually to monitor and assess performance.

DEEL will implement one or more process evaluations after strategies have been implemented for a few years (i.e. Years 2-3) to assess whether short-term outcomes are being achieved. Results will inform mid-course corrections as needed. Finally, outcome evaluations will focus on the medium and long-term outcomes to determine the return on invest based on the strategy results achieved. The culminating outcome evaluation (occurring in year 6) will help show overall impact of strategies at the child, program, and system-level. Process and outcome evaluations may focus on one or more strategy within the broader Preschool and Early Learning investment area depending upon identified areas of focus and available resources. Evaluation activities with identified staffing and/or funding resources are marked by an “X” in the table below.

Table 13. Preschool and Early Learning Evaluation Timeline*									
Evaluation Tier		Year 1 SY 2019- 20	Year 2 SY 2020- 21	Year 3 SY 2021- 22	Year 4 SY 2022- 23	Year 5 SY 2023- 24	Year 6 SY 2024- 25	Year 7 SY 2025- 26	Responsible Entity
Monitoring and Performance	Design	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	DEEL
	Execution	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	Report	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Process Evaluation	Design	X	X		X	X			DEEL and External Evaluators
	Execution		X	X		X	X		
	Report		X	X		X	X		
Outcome and Impact	Design	X		X		X			DEEL and External Evaluators
	Execution		X		X		X		
	Report		X		X		X		

*Timelines subject to change

K-12 School & Community-Based

Introduction

K-12 School and Community Investments are specifically designed to close opportunity gaps and ensure students graduate from high school college career ready and prepared for the post-secondary pathway of their choice.

Since 2014, more than 75% of Seattle School District students graduate on-time annually, and rates continue to improve. In fact, 4-year high school graduation rates improved from 72.6% in 2013 to 79.0% in 2017. However, when graduation rates are disaggregated by race, significant opportunity gaps become evident. In 2016, on-time graduation rates for Black, Latino, and American/Indian/Alaskan Native students at Seattle School District were 70.3%, 62.8% and 54.5% respectively, when compared to 84% for white students and 80.9% for Asian students. Such gaps have proven persistent and must be addressed in order to reduce disparities in educational attainment, promote equitable local economic development, and support the state’s workforce needs.

K-12 School and Community Investments will direct services towards students with the greatest need and fund evidence-based and promising practices targeting academic preparation and social, emotional, and behavioral skill building that lead to high school graduation and college and career readiness. Investments will offer supplemental services using culturally and linguistically responsive approaches designed to close opportunity gaps for historically underserved students, schools, and communities. Services are primarily intended to serve students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and/or African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students. Providing access to expanded learning opportunities is a key element of K-12 investments. K-12 investments will increase access to high-quality before and after school, summer, and other out-of-school time learning experiences that support the development of academic, social, emotional, and physical interests of students. FEPP-funded expanded learning opportunities will foster college and career readiness through activities such as tutoring and academic support, mentoring, social and emotional learning, family engagement, and culturally responsive supports.

K-12 School & Community-Based

Goal:

Seattle students have access to and utilize increased academic preparation, expanded learning opportunities, social-emotional skill building, and college and job readiness experiences that promote high school graduation.

Outcomes:

1. Students are academically prepared by meeting or exceeding grade level learning standards
 2. Students graduate high school on-time
 3. Students graduate high school college and career ready
 4. Contracted partners provide targeted, high-quality instruction and services that are evidence-based and/or promising practices
 5. Students are educated by a more diverse educator workforce
 6. Students have access to a network of expanded learning opportunities
 7. Structures are promoted for advancing college awareness and access to career preparation resources
 8. Race-based opportunity gaps are closed
-

The roadmap towards high school graduation in Washington State is changing and FEPP investments to support equitable outcomes and academic preparation for students are timely. Beginning with the Class of 2021 (SY 2020-21), Seattle public high school students must earn a total of 24 credits – up from 20 credits in previous years. The new credit requirements are aligned with the College Academic Distribution Requirements (CADRs) of state post-secondary institutions and include four years of English language arts, three years of mathematics, three years of science, and three years of social studies. Along with new credit requirements, students must also pass state assessments aligned to college and career readiness learning standards.¹⁰

Students must also be prepared for what comes after high school. With 70 percent of the high-demand and family-wage careers in our state requiring a post-secondary credential by 2030, FEPP K-12 & Community investments will fund opportunities to develop college and career readiness strategies and skills for students, especially those from backgrounds historically underrepresented on college campuses, many of whom face obstacles in obtaining the skills, experiences, and resources that enhance their ability to take advantage of post-secondary programs. With the enhanced credit requirement and expanded emphasis on college and career readiness, FEPP Levy K-12 & Community investments will fund critical academic preparation and college and career readiness services for students in need of additional support as they progress toward graduation.

Strategies

To reduce opportunity and achievement gaps and increase the overall number of students graduating from high school prepared for the college or career path of their choice, K-12 School & Community-Based investments take a multi-pronged approach to address academic and non-academic barriers. The K-12 School and Community-Based investment area funds four strategies:

1. **School-Based:** These investments offer intensive support to a limited number of schools. Services will include extended in-school and expanded learning opportunities, academic support and social-emotional skill development, college readiness programming, and career exploration experiences.
2. **Opportunity & Access:** These investments will support school and community partnerships, increase access to expanded learning opportunities, promote 21st century skill building and college and career awareness, prevent or limit academic loss during school breaks, and support school and community partnerships by investing in community-based organizations and eligible schools not receiving School-Based awards.
3. **Wraparound Services:** These investments support students by providing family support services and wraparound care, reducing and preventing non-academic barriers to student learning, supporting youth experiencing homelessness, and providing services to support extended day programming.
4. **Culturally Specific and Responsive:** These investments foster equitable learning opportunities, diversify the educator workforce, create positive connections between peers and adults, and offer programming reflective of racial and cultural diversity within the community.

Spending Plan

The K-12 School and Community-Based investment area budget allocates funding for School-Based Investments (\$115.06M, 61%), Wraparound Services (\$23.27M, 12%), Opportunity & Access (\$11.90M, 6%), Culturally Specific & Responsive (\$10.89M, 6%), Policy and Program Support (8%), and DEEL Administration (6%). Policy

¹⁰ In 2017, the Washington State Legislature passed House Bill 2224, creating additional pathways to high school graduation for students who do not meet standard on statewide assessments.

and program support include the cost of DEEL’s K-12 Division staff. The administration budget reflects a portion of DEEL’s central administrative labor and non-labor costs and is capped at 7% across the Levy.

Table 14. K-12 School and Community-Based 7-Year Spending Plan Totals by Strategy

Strategy	Total	Percent
School-Based	\$115,062,865	61%
Opportunity & Access	\$11,900,074	6%
Wraparound Services	\$23,270,680	12%
Culturally Specific & Responsive	\$10,889,353	6%
Policy and Program Support	\$15,813,574	8%
DEEL Administration	\$11,119,032	6%
Total K-12 School and Community-Based	\$188,055,577	100%

Monitoring and Performance Management

To respond to the rich diversity and shifting needs of schools and communities, K-12 School and Community-Based investments will be guided by an outcomes-based approach and an implementation framework that allows for innovative, context-specific interventions rather than a one-size-fits-all approach. School leaders and service providers will work collaboratively to identify the specific services, learning opportunities, and interventions best suited to their school and/or community and most likely to achieve improved outcomes for students and families. Investments will be guided by an accountability structure that incentivizes improvement on measurable outcomes and indicators tied to the achievement of FEPP Levy goals.

K-12 School & Community-Based investment recipients will develop workplans that rely on approaches that have demonstrated success in achieving results on stated outcomes. Funded partners will operationalize their work through a continuous cycle of improvement that includes implementation of evidence-based or promising practices, timely data collection about program services, clients, and outcomes, ongoing data use and analysis, and the application of course corrections as needed. When implementing course corrections, partners will monitor data on a regular basis and review with DEEL. After reviewing data, DEEL and partners will determine what actions, if any, have been taken to improve outcomes. If actions to-date have not resulted in improved outcomes, DEEL will provide technical assistance to program staff to improve the efficacy of current strategies and/or to try different strategies. If measurable improvements are not made within a year, DEEL may redirect funding to a different partner or program.

To ensure quality implementation of investment strategies and to achieve desired results, DEEL commits to

- conducting regular site visits to observe programs, discuss implementation, and provide feedback,
- ensuring the existence and/or development of systems to collect, monitor, and analyze data,
- supporting the use of quality assessment tools, and
- providing access to learning opportunities that emphasize high-quality program implementation.

Alignment with RSJI

K-12 School and Community investments promote the advancement of educational equity by directing services and supports toward historically underserved students, schools, and communities, specifically students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and/or African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English

language learners, and LGBTQ students. Performance within each investment strategy will be closely tracked to ensure race-based opportunity gaps are reduced and ultimately eliminated.

Alignment with City Resources

K-12 School and Community Investments are specifically designed to complement and leverage not only the other investments strategies included in the FEPP Levy but also other City-funded investments. This includes but is not limited to:

- Community Learning Centers collaboratively supported through Seattle’s Department of Parks and Recreation
- The Children and Youth Summer Meal program supported by the Human Services Department
- Transportation provided through the ORCA Opportunity Program
- Educational initiatives and programs supported by Seattle Public Library, the Office of Arts and Culture—Creative Advantage, and Human Services Department—Upward Bound, and others

Strategy #1: School-Based

Access to Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

What are School-Based Investments?

School-based investments build and expand upon successes from the 2004 and 2011 Families and Education Levies (FEL). Students who meet grade level learning standards through elementary, middle, and high school are more likely to graduate and enroll in post-secondary programs or successfully transition into the workforce. FEPP school-based investments will provide supplemental services at the school level to ensure that students who are not yet meeting grade level learning standards receive the necessary academic and non-academic supports needed to graduate from high school prepared for college and career.

Investments will be directed toward elementary, middle, and high schools with high concentrations of students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and/or African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students. Schools will serve as hubs for Levy-funded interventions coordinated and delivered by school staff and community partners. Schools receiving Levy funds will be required to implement interventions in two key focus areas: (1) Expanded Learning and Academic Support and (2) College and Career Readiness.

Interventions will positively contribute to one or more of the following indicators designed to positively impact students being served by FEPP-Levy investments:

- Proficiency in English language arts as measured by state assessment(s)
- Proficiency in mathematics measured by state assessment(s)
- Achieving typical or high growth in core subjects as measured by state and local assessments
- English language learners making gains on the state English language proficiency assessment
- Attending 90% or more school days over the course of an academic year
- Passing core courses with grades of C or better
- On-time promotion to the next grade level

- Reduced instances of suspension and expulsion
- On-time high school graduation
- Meeting state standards through alternative graduation pathways such as:
 - Achieving a minimum score on the SAT or ACT
 - Achieving a minimum score on an Advanced Placement or International Baccalaureate test
 - Completing a dual credit course such as Running Start or College in the High School
- Completing early drafts and a final submission of the state defined High School and Beyond Plan
- Applying for the state’s College Bound Scholarship
- Engaging in expanded learning experiences such as: a summer job, internship, and/or volunteer opportunity; enrollment in a summer learning program; completing a career and technical education (CTE) program.
- Submitting state and federal financial aid applications (FAFSA/WAFSA)
- Applying to the Seattle Promise college tuition program

Why are School-Based Investments important?

The Families and Education Levy has a longstanding history of investing directly in schools and improving student outcomes; particularly for students that are not yet meeting grade level learning standards. By investing in supplemental services, in addition to what schools are able to provide through state and district funding, FEPP Levy school-based investments offer students the support needed to meet grade level learning standards. These unique City investments ensure that those students who need more support, get more support as they pursue high school graduation and the post-secondary pathway of their choice.

To build on growth made during the regular academic calendar it is important for students – particularly those served by Levy investments – to exercise the skills they’ve gained and stay involved in learning experiences. During extended school breaks and over the summer, students can lose academic skills and knowledge if not engaged in learning or enrichment, a phenomenon known as summer learning loss or summer slide. This phenomenon appears to disproportionately impact low-income and students of color and is a major driver of opportunity and achievement gaps. As a result, students may not return to school in the fall prepared to succeed and are at greater risk of falling behind academically or dropping out of school. Participation in quality expanded learning opportunities can alleviate or eliminate summer learning loss and positively impact student attendance, academic achievement, and key social and emotional development indicators such as engagement, motivation, and self-esteem.

Who is served by School-Based Investments?

School-based investments will be directed toward elementary, middle, and high schools with high concentrations of students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and/or African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students. Levy-funded schools will serve as hubs where services are coordinated and delivered by new and/or existing school staff as well as community-based organizations.

Enrollment in interventions provided through school-based investments will prioritize students that meet one or more of the following criteria:

- From historically underserved communities who experience systemic inequities in educational achievement because of their race, ethnicity, or socioeconomic status, refugee and immigrant status, English proficiency, familial situations, housing status, sexual orientation, or other factors

- African-American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, and other students of color
- From groups historically underrepresented on college campuses and in STEM-related career fields, including students of color, first-generation students, and low-income students
- Not yet meeting grade level learning standards on local/district assessments
- Scoring a Level 1 or 2 on state assessments in math, reading/ELA, or science
- Scoring a Level 1 or 2 on the state English language proficiency test in one or more domains
- Not making gains on the state English language proficiency test
- Not passing a core course in middle or high school
- Not earning enough credits to promote on-time to the next grade level
- Involved in one or more discipline incidents (e.g. short-term/long-term suspension, etc.)
- Chronically absent, defined by missing 10% or more days in a school year (18 days or more)

What are the provider criteria for School-Based Investments?

When evaluating RFI applications, DEEL will use a variety of methods to determine which proposals are best positioned to meet intended outcomes including but not limited to past success at achieving results, the means and methods proposed, commitment of school leadership to improve outcomes, and the costs of programs or proposals. Depending on the RFI under consideration, DEEL will use some, or all, of the criteria listed below. In addition, DEEL may use other criteria as part of its evaluation and due diligence process to ensure that school applicants have the capacity and commitment to achieve results.

Criteria for School-based investments include:

- Title I and/or schools with high concentrations of students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and/or African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students
- Commitment of the school principal to implement the proposed plan, as well as consideration for the history of previous principal turnover at the applicant school
- Previous success achieving academic outcomes and measurably closing opportunity and achievement gaps
- Commitment of teachers and school staff to work extended hours (e.g. before- or after-school, weekends, breaks, summers), or the ability to hire qualified staff during these periods;
- Commitment to implement expanded learning opportunities (e.g. in-school learning, out-of-school time programs, and summer learning programs)
- Tiered approach to intervention services that address multiple barriers to student success, including academic, social/emotional, behavioral, and health
- Systems and structures in place to collect, analyze, and evaluate data; data is used to assess students' needs, identify appropriate interventions, and track student progress toward outcomes
- Plan to measurably close opportunity and achievement gaps, especially for African-American males;
- Systems that foster partnership with families, use of culturally responsive communication techniques, and multiple opportunities and mechanisms for families to engage in decision-making processes
- Use of culturally responsive instructional practices
- Systems in place at schools to modify strategies when not successful
- Use of Washington State K-12 Learning Standards and standards-based grading practices
- Experience operating high-quality after-school programs, summer learning programs, or other out-of-school time programs as a strategy to improve academic achievement

- Previous success partnering with community-based organizations, or willingness and capacity to partner with community-based organizations
- Ability to leverage multiple funding sources to maximize impact

What are the key elements of School-Based Investments?

School-based investment recipients will be required to implement interventions in two key focus areas, 1) Expanded Learning and Academic Support, and 2) College and Career Readiness. Key elements of each focus area are described as follows. Schools may use Levy funds or leverage non-Levy funds such as district, philanthropic, or community partner funds to implement key elements. Levy-funded schools are strongly encouraged to partner with community-based organizations that may be able to provide support in culturally- and linguistically-specific ways, foster stronger connections between families and schools, and create high-quality enrichment experiences.

Expanded Learning and Academic Support

School-based investments in expanded learning and academic support include high-quality intervention and student enrichment experiences that increase instructional time and foster college and job readiness through activities such as tutoring, mentoring, academic and social and emotional learning, science, technology, engineering and math (STEM), education technology, project-based learning, and culturally-responsive supports. Participation in expanded learning provides students that otherwise would not have such exposure with enriching experiences that have lifelong benefits. According to research, participation in quality expanded learning opportunities positively impacts student attendance and grade point average. Students also improve key social and emotional development indicators such as engagement, motivations, and self-esteem.

Key elements include:

- **Extended in-school learning**
Levy-funded schools will be expected to provide additional hours of instructional time during the regular school day to offer qualifying students more time to master academic skills. Additional focused instruction from a certified teacher or other educators creates more time for students to master academic skills, supports greater depth and breadth of learning, and fosters stronger relationships between students and teachers. Examples of extended in-school learning strategies include, but are not limited to:
 - academic tutoring sessions or intervention services provided through push-in/pull-out models and aligned to student needs (i.e. individual, small group, pre-teaching, re-teaching),
 - academic case management (i.e. student specific planning and coordination inclusive of academic assessment, progress monitoring, and advocacy for services, classes, and supports),
 - learning labs, and
 - opportunities to engage in culturally relevant instructional practices.
- **Out-of-school time programs**
Levy-funded schools will be expected to provide additional learning opportunities outside of the regular school day to support students who have fallen behind academically and help them catch up with their peers. Before and after-school programs, winter and spring break camps, and Saturday School are strategies to expand learning time. In addition, out-of-school time programs should be supplemented with enrichment activities that will support student learning. Enrichment activities provide students with the opportunity to develop deeper learning skills such as teamwork, public speaking, and creative problem solving. Enrichment activities that are paired with academic interventions provide a comprehensive and integrated experience.

Specific out-of-school time activities that may be used include, but are not limited to

- targeted small group instruction,
 - one-on-one tutoring,
 - homework help,
 - test preparation,
 - STEM programming,
 - visual and performing arts,
 - service learning,
 - college and career exploration, and
 - work-based or career-connected learning.
- **Summer learning programs**
Levy-funded schools will be expected to operate a summer learning program to provide students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and/or African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students opportunities to engage in additional academic instruction, participate in enrichment experiences, and access a safe, structured environment in the summer. Levy-funded summer learning programs will provide at least 90 hours of additional academic instruction as well as college and career-related enrichment experiences.

In elementary and middle school, summer programs should be focused on helping students meet standard on state assessments in math or reading. In high school, summer programs should provide students with opportunities to meet district graduation requirements such as recovering credit, earning first-time credit, repairing grades, completing service learning hours, or updating their High School and Beyond Plan. In addition, all summer programs should provide students with college and career-focused enrichment such as career panels, college or industry visits, SAT/ACT test preparation, beginning the college application, or connections to work-based learning opportunities.

College and Career Readiness

School-based investments in college and career readiness support students in developing the knowledge and skills necessary to pursue the post-secondary pathway of their choice including qualification for entry-level, credit-bearing college courses without the need for remedial coursework.⁵⁰ Key elements of School-Based Investment college and career readiness activities include:

- **College Knowledge and Advising**
College knowledge and advising is a critical component of college and career readiness. In addition to the academic requirements needed to graduate from high school, students must also develop a wide range of knowledge, skills, and abilities to be truly prepared for college, career, and life. Students need advising to become knowledgeable of the post-secondary opportunities available to them, including two-year colleges, four-year colleges and universities, vocation-technical schools and programs, and life skills programs. Services will be incorporated within the school day or out of school time. Activities may include:
 - Developing learning environments that foster interest in college matriculation and offer students information to assist them in planning academic schedules and extracurricular activities so they will have the necessary credits and qualifications to be competitive post-secondary program applicants;

- Creating a college-going culture by discussing the benefits of higher education and instilling the cognitive and non-cognitive skills needed to persist through completion;
- One-on-one and group discussions of college admission requirements and post-secondary planning (applications, FAFSA completion, various post-secondary pathways including apprenticeships, certificates, associate degrees, and bachelor's degrees and opportunities to stake credentials) that is thoughtfully tracked and updated within a student's Washington State High School and Beyond plan;
- Providing experiences that are unique to the interests of each student including: visits to college campuses, opportunities to meet with post-secondary admission representatives and recruiters, as well as understanding various post-secondary pathways such as apprenticeships, certificates, degrees, and stackable credentials;
- Adequate college admission testing preparation (SAT/ACT) that includes instruction, multiple practice tests, help with registration, and opportunities to improve scores;
- Assistance with key college entrance requirements including completion of post-secondary applications, letters of recommendation, training and assistance on financial literacy, and completion/submission of the FAFSA and WASFA;
- Continued support including evaluating acceptance options with students, reviewing financial aid packages, and helping to remove barriers which may affect first day enrollment;
- College counseling, resources, and experiences will provide students with supports and tools that provide exposure and preparation to key post-secondary opportunities;
- Leverage the Washington State High School and Beyond plan to provide experiences that are unique to the interest of each student and include visits to college campuses, opportunities to meet with post-secondary admission representatives and recruiters, and understand various post-secondary pathways including apprenticeships, certificates, associate degrees, bachelor's degrees, and opportunities to stack credentials; and
- Inclusion of family within college advising structures through student led conferences, college information nights, and assistance with financial literacy as it pertains to college admissions.

- **Career Connection and Exploration**

Career Connection and Exploration experiences will provide students, teachers, and families with a deep knowledge of the workforce and connections to current and future industry opportunities. These activities should supplement current basic education curricula and be embedded within the classroom as well as incorporated into enrichment activities that occur outside of the school system. Activities may include:

- Career academy programs, skills centers, career and technical education programs, dual-credit programs that lead to college credit and industry-recognized certifications;
- Courses that fulfill the Personalized Pathway Requirement for high school graduation;
- Increased awareness of job opportunities in the Seattle region through career fairs, site visits, in-school presentations, internships, and pre-apprenticeships;
- Work-based learning opportunities such as internships, pre-apprenticeships and summer jobs to give students real work experience and marketable skills;
- Project-based learning in partnership with industry that incorporates Common Core standards with industry standards and skills;
- Opportunities for students to obtain soft and hard skills that are transferable to a wide range of industries and career opportunities, including resume writing, professional networking, interviewing, software proficiency, and administrative support;
- Time for planning and professional development for school staff on industry standards;

- Discussion and interpretation of career and interest inventories;
- Opportunities for students to identify an appropriate match between interest and potential career paths using tools such as the Workforce Training and Education Coordinating Board’s Career Bridge; and
- Use of student High School and Beyond Plan to connect them with the right career-related classes, programs and opportunities that match their skills, interests and abilities.

How will School-Based Investments be managed and phased in?

School-Based Investments will be awarded through a competitive RFI process and managed by DEEL. DEEL will negotiate performance-based contracts with schools, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets. Seattle School District contracts will be consistent with terms of the partnership agreement. Eligible schools will submit an application that describes in detail the outcomes to be achieved, the means and methods to achieve results, and proposed community partners.

Contracted schools will develop workplans that rely on approaches that have demonstrated success in achieving results on stated outcomes. Evidence-based or promising practices will be an expected component of each workplan as will a progress monitoring system defining mechanisms for data collection, analysis and evaluation, and course corrections. Contracted schools will participate in continuous quality improvement (CQI).

- In **Year 1 of FEPP (SY 2019-20)**, DEEL will continue working with existing SY 2018-19 Seattle School District schools (21 elementary schools, 16 middle schools, and 5 high schools). Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with Seattle School District to administer school-based investments, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets, and consistent with terms of the partnership agreement. (For additional details, see Appendix subsection “School Year 2019-2020.”)
- DEEL will conduct a competitive RFI process in 2019 to re-bid all school-based funds for **Years 2 (SY 2020-21) through 7 (SY 2025-26) of FEPP**. If funds remain following the 2019 RFI process, a second call for applicants will be issued in 2020 for SY 2021-22 implementation. Contracted schools that meet implementation expectations and performance targets through annual review will continue to receive a school-based award through SY 2025-26.

Table 15. School-Based Investment Timeline and Number of Awards								
FEPP Levy Year*	Qtr 2 2019	Year 1 SY 2019-20**	Year 2 SY 2020-21	Year 3 SY 2021-22	Year 4 SY 2022-23	Year 5 SY 2023-24	Year 6 SY 2024-25	Year 7 SY 2025-26
Elementary	RFI***	21						Up to 20
Middle		16						Up to 5
High		5						Up to 5

* All awards are reauthorized annually, up to term indicated, conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes

**SY 2019-20 Year 1 FEPP Levy implementation will maintain existing SY 2018-19 FEL contracted schools (21 elementary schools, 16 middle schools, and 5 high schools)

***The Qtr 2 2019 RFI is for SY 2020-21 implementation; A second RFI will be conducted in advance of SY 2021-22, Year 3 FEPP Levy implementation, if funding remains to be allocated following the RFI process

Strategy #2: Opportunity & Access

Access to Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

What are Opportunity & Access Investments?

The Opportunity and access investment strategy increases access to enrichment and academic experiences for students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and/or African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students. Opportunity and access is a new investment area that allows for multiple service delivery methods—schools, community-based organizations, and government agencies—to promote student development of academic and non-academic skills likely to lead to on-time graduation and matriculation into post-secondary programs. Funding will be directed toward community-based organizations, schools not receiving School-Based Investments, and government agencies with the goal of improving student performance on defined outcomes and increasing the number of students graduating prepared for college or career. Opportunity and access investments will focus in two key areas: (1) Expanded Learning Opportunities and (2) College and Career Readiness in order to reach the K-12 goal of on-time high school graduation and promotion of college and career readiness.

Interventions will positively contribute to one or more of the following indicators among students served by FEPP-Levy investments:

- Proficiency in English language arts as measured by state assessment(s)
- Proficiency in mathematics measured by state assessment(s)
- Achieving typical or high growth in core subjects as measured by state and local assessments
- English language learners making gains on the state English language proficiency assessment
- Attending 90% or more school days over the course of an academic year
- Passing core courses with grades of C or better
- On-time promotion to the next grade level
- Reduced instances of suspension and expulsion
- On-time high school graduation
- Participation in enrichment activities that provide exposure to career interests
- Completion of a career interest inventory
- Participation in at least one college campus visit by 8th grade
- Participation in at least two industry tours and/or presentations annually
- Participation in project-based learning that is connected to 21st century skill development
- Completing early drafts and a final submission of the state defined High School and Beyond Plan
- Students increase knowledge and awareness of college and career pathways
- Students participate in a CCR activity/exploration that is connected to their HSBP
- Meeting state standards through alternative graduation pathways such as:
 - Achieving a minimum score on the SAT or ACT
 - Achieving a minimum score on an Advanced Placement or International Baccalaureate test
 - Completing a dual credit course such as Running Start or College in the High School
- Submitting state and federal financial aid applications (FAFSA/WAFSA)
- Successful submission of an application to a post-secondary program in 12th grade
- Students participate in a work-based learning experience (paid or non-paid)
- Applying to the Seattle Promise college tuition program

- Engaging in expanded learning experiences such as: a summer job, internship, and/or volunteer opportunity; enrollment in a summer learning program; completing a career and technical education (CTE) program.

Why is Opportunity & Access important?

Students who are on-track academically and develop key social and academic behaviors such as student engagement, self-discipline, and social competence, are more likely to graduate from high school on-time and matriculate into post-secondary programs.

Who is served by Opportunity & Access?

Opportunity and access investments will prioritize students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and/or African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students. Enrollment in interventions provided through opportunity and access investments will prioritize students that meet one or more of the following criteria:

- From historically underserved communities who experience systemic inequities in educational achievement because of their race, ethnicity, or socioeconomic status, refugee and immigrant status, English proficiency, familial situations, housing status, sexual orientation, or other factors
- African-American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, and other students of color
- From groups historically underrepresented on college campuses and in STEM-related career fields, including students of color, first-generation students, and low-income students
- Not yet meeting grade level learning standards
- Scoring a Level 1 or 2 on state assessments in math, reading/ELA, or science
- Scoring a Level 1 or 2 on the state English language proficiency test in one or more domains
- Not making gains on the state English language proficiency test
- Not passing a core course in middle or high school
- Not earning enough credits to promote on-time to the next grade level
- Involved in one or more discipline incidents (e.g. short-term/long-term suspension, etc.)
- Chronically absent, defined by missing 10% or more days in a school year (18 days or more)

What are the provider criteria for Opportunity & Access?

When evaluating RFI applications, DEEL will use a variety of methods to determine which proposals are best positioned to meet intended outcomes including but not limited to past success at achieving results, the means and methods proposed, commitment of school leadership to improve outcomes, and the costs of programs or proposals. Depending on the RFI under consideration, DEEL will use some, or all, of the criteria listed below. In addition, DEEL may use other criteria as part of its evaluation and due diligence process to ensure that applicants have the capacity and commitment to achieve results.

Opportunity and access dollars will direct funding toward community-based organizations, public schools not receiving a school-based investment, including Seattle School District and charter schools, and government agencies, such as Seattle Parks and Recreation, to ensure that students from historically underserved communities receive the necessary academic, enrichment, and social activities that promote on-time high school graduation and college and career readiness. Funded partners agree to an outcomes-based, performance contracting model and the use of data within a CQI framework.

Criteria for opportunity and access investments include:

- Stated commitment to racial equity and directing additional resources to student populations based on the unique needs of historically underserved communities
- Demonstrated history of serving students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and/or African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students
- Systems that foster partnership with families through lifelong educational, college, and career goals using culturally responsive communication techniques, culturally responsive instructional practices, and multiple opportunities and mechanisms for families to engage in decision-making processes
- Systems and structures in place to collect, analyze, and evaluate data; data is used to recruit students, assess students' needs, identify appropriate interventions, track student progress toward outcomes, and adjust instructional and programmatic practices
- Governance structure that provides oversight on organizational budget, operations, and use of data
- Experience and proven history of achieving positive academic and/or non-academic outcomes for priority students

What are the key program elements of Opportunity & Access?

Opportunity and access investment recipients will serve qualifying students in two key focus areas, 1) College and Career Readiness, and 2) Expanded Learning Opportunities. Key elements of each focus area are described as follows. Contracted partners may use Levy funds, or leverage non-Levy funds, to implement program elements. Partnerships between schools and community-based organizations are strongly encouraged to leverage strengths in academic preparation and data-driven decision-making, culturally- and linguistically-specific programming, fostering connections between families and schools, and creating high-quality enrichment experiences.

College and Career Readiness

College and career readiness investments for students support the cognitive and non-cognitive skills necessary for adequate preparation for post-secondary opportunities. Activities can take place during the school day, afterschool, and in the summer. Strong partnerships between schools and CBOs is encouraged to promote shared community and school leadership in achieving levy goals.

- **College Knowledge and Advising**

College counseling, resources, and experiences will provide students with supports and tools that provide exposure and preparation to key post-secondary opportunities. These opportunities will serve qualifying secondary students and can be incorporated within the school day or during out of school time and may include some of the following activities:

- Creating a college-going culture by discussing the benefits of higher education and instilling the cognitive and non-cognitive skills needed to persist through completion.
- One-on-one and group discussions of college requirements and post-secondary planning that is thoughtfully tracked and updated within a student's Washington State High School and Beyond plan.
- Leverage the Washington State High School and Beyond plan to provide experiences that are unique to the interest of each student and include visits to college campuses, opportunities to meet with post-secondary admission representatives and recruiters, and understand various

post-secondary pathways including apprenticeships, certificates, associate degrees, bachelor's degrees, and opportunities to stack credentials.

- Adequate college admission testing preparation (SAT/ACT) that includes multiple practice test, instruction, help with registration, and opportunities to improve scores.
- Assistance with key college requirements including completion with post-secondary applications, training and assistance on financial literacy and completion with the FAFSA and WASFA.
- More time for one-on-one and group discussions of college requirements and post-secondary planning (applications, FAFSA completion, various post-secondary pathways including apprenticeships, certificates, associate degrees, and bachelor's degrees and opportunities to stake credentials).
- Inclusion of family within college advising structures through student led conferences, college information nights, and assistance with financial literacy as it pertains to college admissions.

- **Career Connections and Exploration**

Career connections and exploration are activities that provide students, K-12 teachers, and families with a deep knowledge of the workforce and connections to current and future industry opportunities. These activities should supplement current basic education curricula and be embedded within the classroom as well as incorporated into enrichment activities that occur outside of the school system. Career connections and exploration provide:

- Project-based learning in partnership with industry that integrates common core standards and industry standards and skills
- Opportunities for students to obtain soft and hard skills that are transferable to a wide range of industries and career opportunities including resume writing, professional networking, interviewing, software proficiency, and administrative support
- Increased awareness of job opportunities in the Seattle region through career fairs, site visits, in-school presentations, internships, and pre-apprenticeships
- Time for planning and professional development for school staff on industry standards
- Discussion and interpretation of career and interest inventories
- Opportunities for students to identify an appropriate match between interest and potential career paths using tools such as the Workforce Training and Education Coordinating Board's Career Bridge

- **Academic Preparation**

Academic preparation is identified as one of the critical transition points that are fundamental to later student success. In Washington state, proficiency on the Smarter Balanced Assessment is one of the measurements that indicate a student is ready for college level courses. Further, proficiency in reading by 3rd grade and completion of algebra by 8th grade are outcomes that indicate that students are on the pathway to on-time high school graduation. Additional academic preparation and increased instruction provides:

- Developing learning environments that foster interest in college matriculation
- More time with a certificated teacher mastering content standard
- Stronger relationships between teachers and students
- Additional planning time and professional development for staff
- Opportunities for credit recovery in a program that has the ability to offer credits that satisfy Washington State 24 credit diploma requirement
- Differentiated instruction that supports supplemental learning
- Supporting students in planning academic schedules and extracurricular activities so they have the necessary credits and qualifications to be competitive post-secondary program applicants

Expanded Learning Opportunities

Expanded learning opportunities are academic or enrichment experiences that take place afterschool, during school breaks, and in the summer. Services and activities provide additional instruction or learning time and support college and career readiness. Services will complement school day activities and curriculum and provide students with the opportunity to engage in meaningful enrichment activities (i.e. arts and culture, STEM programming, sports, health and wellness, and leadership development).

- **Academic**

Expanded learning opportunities that focus primarily on academics provide additional instructional or learning time. Academic programs can be remedial or accelerate learning and are intended to improve academic outcomes. Academic programs provide students with an additional 45-90 minutes of instruction per day and are led by a certified teacher afterschool or on weekends. Academic program activities provide:

- Opportunity for students to receive more time to master key mathematical, reading, and writing skills
- More time with certificated instructional staff
- Opportunity to engage in culturally relevant instructional practices
- Increased confidence in students through pre-teaching of math and ELA standards
- Better alignment between core instruction (i.e. common core standards) and academic ELO programming
- Academic activities aligned with student needs (tutoring, small group instruction, pre-teaching, and reteaching)

- **Enrichment**

Specialized enrichment programs provide unique experiences and develop skills and interests in students. Enrichment activities allow for students to develop very specific skills while building noncognitive skills necessary for success in academic and social settings. Enrichment activities should be developed and led by content experts and complement academic supports that are provided within the school day. Enrichment program activities provide:

- Opportunity to participate in programming that builds “soft” skills, promote character, leadership development, and unity among students
- Opportunity to engage in culturally relevant programming and instructional practices within the community
- New experiences for underrepresented student populations while eliminating financial barriers to access
- Skill development in specialized in-demand fields such as science, technology, engineering, and computer science
- Opportunities for students to develop and/or strengthen their awareness and interest in various college and/or career pathways

- **Combination (Academic and Enrichment)**

Combination programs are housed in schools and provide both academic supports and enrichment activities. Programs must be jointly operated by schools and community-based organizations or government agencies. All services and activities must complement school day activities and curriculum and provide students with the opportunity to engage in meaningful enrichment activities (i.e. arts and culture, STEM, sports, health and wellness, and leadership development). Combination program activities provide:

- Coordination between out-of-school time staff, school leader, and school staff
- Development of shared academic and non-academic goals and outcomes

- Streamlined services for students and families between out-of-school time activities and basic education services
- Academic and enrichment activities that center student needs and interest
- Opportunity for students to receive more time to master key mathematical, reading, and writing skills
- Opportunity to participate in programming that builds “soft” skills, promote character, leadership development, and unity among students

How will Opportunity & Access be managed and phased in?

Opportunity & Access investments will be awarded through a competitive RFI process and managed by DEEL. DEEL will negotiate performance-based contracts with schools, CBOs, and government agencies inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets. Seattle School District contracts will be consistent with terms of the partnership agreement. Eligible applicants will submit an application that describes in detail the outcomes to be achieved, the means and methods to achieve results, and proposed school and/or community partners.

Contracted partners will develop workplans that rely on approaches that have demonstrated success in achieving results on stated outcomes. Evidence-based or promising practices will be an expected component of each workplan as will a progress monitoring system defining mechanisms for data collection, analysis and evaluation, and course corrections. Contracted providers will participate in continuous quality improvement (CQI).

Opportunity & Access investments will begin in **Year 2 of FEPP Levy implementation (SY 2020-21) through Year 7 (SY 2025-26)**. DEEL will conduct a competitive RFI process in 2020 to award the new FEPP Levy Opportunity & Access funds for SY 2020-21 through SY 2022-23. Opportunity & Access funds will be rebid in 2023 for investment in Year 5 SY 2023-24 through Year 7 SY 2025-26. Annual contract reauthorization is conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes.

Table 16. Opportunity & Access Investment Timeline									
FEPP Levy Year*	SY 2019-20 Year 1**	Qtr 2 2020	SY 2020-21 Year 2	SY 2021-22 Year 3	SY 2022-23 Year 4	Qtr 2 2023***	SY 2023-24 Year 5	SY 2024-25 Year 6	SY 2025-26 Year 7
K-12	N/A	RFI	3-Year			RFI	3-Year		

* All awards are reauthorized annually, up to term indicated, conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes

**See SY 2019-2020 Detail in Appendix for additional information

***In 2023, all Opportunity & Access funds will be rebid

Strategy #3: Wraparound Services

Access to Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
---	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

What are Wraparound Services Investments?

Wraparound Support investments are intended to help eliminate non-academic and socioeconomic barriers to learning. Services funded by Wraparound Support include: (1) family support services, (2) homelessness/housing support services, and (3) middle school sports and transportation services.

1. **Family Support Services:** These investments provide case management and other in-school wraparound services for students who are chronically absent and not yet meeting grade level learning standards. Funding will support direct intervention to connect families to economic resources that address non-academic barriers to student learning.
2. **Homelessness/Housing Support Services:** These investments provide funding assistance to help unstably housed students and families and prevent further homelessness.
3. **Sports and Transportation Services:** These investments provide coaching stipends for Middle School sports and transportation services from K-12 levy-funded activities that occur outside of the school day (such as after school, weekend, or summer programming).

Interventions will positively contribute to one or more of the following indicators:

Family Support Services:

- Management of student caseload: enrollment in academic interventions, provision of services and referrals, high school seniors completing financial aid and Seattle Promise applications, coordination of services
- Improved attendance rate for chronically absent students
- On-time promotion to the next grade level
- Participation in enrichment activities that provide exposure to career interests
- Parent/family participation in school engagement activities and events
- Connections between identified student needs and access to services

Homelessness/Housing Support Services:

- Students assessed for services
- Student attendance and mobility
- Service referral rates
- Distribution of funding assistance
- Prevention of homelessness and transitions to stable housing

Sports and Transportation Services:

- Student participation and attendance
- Passing core courses

Why is Wraparound Services important?

A whole-child approach is essential to improving student outcomes. Students who are experiencing the stress of food or housing insecurity cannot focus on academics. The wraparound supports are designed to address some of the non-academic barriers that impact a student's ability to be successful in the classroom including meeting basic needs. Parental involvement is key in these investments. These resources directly connect the family to supportive services to support parents as they take an active role in their student's educational experiences.

1. **Family Support Services:** Barriers to learning take on many different forms. For this reason, family support is critical to the success of students not yet meeting grade level learning standards. Family support services help remove barriers to student learning through activities such as meeting students'

basic needs, providing interventions to help students develop social, emotional, and self-regulation skills, and creating connections to economic resources that help the student's family maintain stability.

Students who are frequently absent miss critical learning time and opportunities. Furthermore, students whose basic needs are not being met often struggle to focus on academics. Teachers frequently lack the time and resources to help support students with their basic needs. Investments in family support services will provide additional support and resources to students with significant non-academic needs, so students can focus on academics and teachers can focus on teaching.

Student stability, or consistent enrollment at assigned school, is also a significant driver of student academic outcomes. Family support services help to address some of these non-academic barriers that are keeping students out of the classroom. By providing case management, parental support, and connection and referral to supportive services, students are more likely to be in school, and ready to learn.

2. **Homelessness/Housing Support Services:** Recent estimates indicate that there are over 2,000 students experiencing homelessness in Seattle School District. Seattle School District's McKinney Vento (MKV) Office is a federally funded program operating under the principle that students experiencing homelessness are guaranteed the right to a free, appropriate, public education. The MKV Act ensures students experiencing homelessness can remain enrolled in schools they have been attending, whether or not they still meet residency requirements, guarantees students have access to the transportation they need to attend school, and waives some documentation requirements. Neither MKV, nor Seattle School District, provide funding for housing to MKV eligible families.

Although the City of Seattle and King County have a robust homeless service delivery system, many MKV eligible families are unable to access those services. To receive City-funded housing support services, a family must be in a shelter or unhoused. Over half of Seattle School District's MKV families are not literally homeless but are living in precariously unstable housing situations. These families are often "doubled-up" or staying in someone else's home with no feasible way to obtain stable housing of their own. This experience can be time-limited and disruptive to a students' school experience.

Research shows that unstable housing often results in the same academic outcomes for students as those that are literally homeless. Students experiencing homelessness—whether living in hotels/motels, in shelters, unsheltered, or doubled up—have significantly lower academic outcomes than their housed peers, even when comparing to low-income, housed peers. Statewide, students experiencing homelessness (including doubled-up students) have a 62% attendance rate, compared to an 86% attendance rate for their housed peers. Further, three in four students experiencing homelessness do not meet the proficiency level on state math assessments and have a four-year graduation rate that is more than 25 percentage points lower than their housed peers (55% versus 81%). Student mobility is greater for homeless students as well. During SY 2015-16, 10% of Seattle School District's homeless students changed schools compared to only 3% of stably housed students.

While students who are doubled up or unstably housed have similar academic outcomes as students who are literally homeless, they do not have similar access to housing resources to support family stabilization resulting in a services gap. FEPP homelessness supports seek to address this gap by connecting families experiencing unstable housing to emergency assistance dollars or other existing housing support services. This service will create a much-needed bridge for families in the housing services gap, while also building upon the existing systems for homeless support services.⁵¹ Students will

receive resources based on their demonstrated need, with homeless support services bolstered by additional family support services when necessary.

DEEL intends to work with the City's Human Services Department and create a partnership with a community-based housing service provider to administer the prevention funding. This will enable the school district, school administrators, and teachers to focus on students' academic needs while leveraging an experienced housing partner for housing assistance. DEEL will review draft policies and contracting structures through a RET in alignment with the City's RSJI.

3. **Sports and Transportation:** Both Seattle School District and the FEPP Levy fund out-of-school time opportunities for students. This can include academic and enrichment programming after school, during the summer, or on weekends. Middle school athletics promotes school connectedness, a key predictor of school attendance. Athletics help build school community and student engagement as well as provide students the opportunity to engage in physical activity in a group setting. Participation in sports programming requires meeting academic thresholds, which could incentivize students to maintain good academic standing.

While Seattle School District provides transportation for qualified students at the end of the traditional school day, some students may not have access to transportation past that time. This lack of transportation options can prevent students from participating in after school extracurricular activities that provide social and academic enrichment to their school experience. Investing in transportation services can help ensure all students who wish to participate in after school activities are able to.

Who is served by Wraparound Services?

1. Family Support Services:

- Targeted support for students who are chronically absent and not yet meeting grade level learning standards.
- Students will be identified in collaboration with program staff and school staff in consideration of the student's needs.
- Services will prioritize students who are chronically absent due to issues of basic needs.

2. Homelessness/Housing Support Services:

- Students who are living doubled up or in other unstable housing as identified by Seattle School District staff including school-level staff and MKV staff.
- Funding is designed to serve families who have unstable housing but who could likely become stabilized with a small amount of financial or housing counseling support.
- Students may also be referred if they are currently on the MKV list.
- In some instances, the family's need may extend beyond the housing support services, in this instance, the family will be connected to the City and County homeless service delivery system.

3. Sports and Transportation:

- Middle school coaching stipends are available to every Seattle School District school serving grades 6-8.
- Transportation funding will be available to schools with middle school sports programming as well as K-12 schools hosting FEPP-funded in order to support access to after school, summer, and weekend programming.

What are the provider criteria for Wraparound Services?

1. **Family Support Services:** DEEL will contract with Seattle School District to administer family support services subject to mutual agreement. Seattle School District and DEEL will collaborate to identify which schools will receive family support services. Allocation of family support services to specific schools will be independent from school-based investments. Allocations will be directed toward Seattle School District schools with high concentrations of students meeting the one or more of the following criteria:
 - Not yet meeting grade level learning standards
 - Scoring a Level 1 or 2 on state assessments in math, reading/ELA, or science
 - Scoring a Level 1 or 2 on the state English language proficiency test in one or more domains
 - Not making gains on the state English language proficiency test
 - Experiencing homelessness
 - Recipient of free/reduced price lunch support
 - Chronic absenteeism, defined by missing 10% or more days in a school year (18 days or more)

Seattle School District partners will commit to data-driven CQI which includes:

- Assessing student needs, including academic needs, and identifying non-academic barriers to student success;
 - Developing a tiered approach to wraparound intervention services that address multiple barriers to student success, including academic, social/emotional, behavioral, and health; Systems that foster partnership with families, use of culturally responsive communication techniques, and multiple opportunities and mechanisms for families to engage in decision-making processes;
 - Use of culturally responsive methods representative of the communities being served;
 - Systems to collect, analyze, and evaluate data;
 - Identifying opportunities for professional development and other staff training;
 - Daily/weekly use of data to assess students' needs, identify appropriate interventions, ensure referrals are being completed, and track student progress toward outcomes; and,
 - Ability to modify strategies when they are not successful—DEEL will encourage course corrections, collaboration, and professional development to achieve outcomes;
2. **Homelessness/Housing Support Services:** Any existing housing support service provider with a City contract for prevention services, as of February 2019, will be eligible to submit a letter of interest. A provider will be selected based on criteria including demonstrated ability to stably house families using financial support, demonstrated success in serving families of color, and implementation workplan proposal. DEEL will partner with the selected provider to co-design the final implementation of housing support services so that plans are aligned with City, County, and Seattle School District resources and initiatives.

The selected provider will commit to data-driven CQI which includes:

- Assessing student and family housing needs;
- Systems to collect, analyze, and evaluate data;
- Reporting on the speed in which students and families are referred to services, assessed for housing services, and receive housing services;
- Systems that foster partnership with families, use of culturally responsive communication techniques, and multiple opportunities and mechanisms for families to engage in decision-making processes;
- Use of culturally responsive methods representative of the communities being served;

- Ability to modify strategies when they are not successful—DEEL will encourage course corrections, collaboration, and professional development to achieve outcomes. If housing outcomes are not met, DEEL will conduct a second RFI.

3. Sports and Transportation: DEEL will contract with Seattle Parks and Recreation to administer FEPP sports and transportation funding subject to mutual agreement. DEEL and SPR will collaborate to ensure that transportation funding is best leveraged with existing resources to meet the needs of students.

- All Seattle School District middle schools and K-8 schools will have access to partial coaching stipends provided through the FEPP Levy.
- Transportation support will be available to all Seattle School District schools. However, if funding is insufficient to meet school requests, funding will be prioritized to provide transportation home from Levy-funded programs for students in the following rank order:
 - Middle school sports transportation
 - Middle school Levy-funded programs for students not yet meeting grade level learning standards
 - K-12 Levy funded programs for students not yet meeting grade level learning standards

What are the key program elements of Wraparound Services?

1. Family Support Services: The provision of family support services through the FEPP Levy will take a whole-child approach to student support. Services provided for students and families will encourage collaboration with and connection to other existing resource systems. Key elements include:

- **Student needs assessment:**
 - Coordination and collaboration with school principals, teachers, guidance counselors, school nurses, and other school staff to identify student/family needs and develop a multidisciplinary intervention plan
- **Student support services:**
 - Case management, care coordination and crisis support; including help meeting basic needs, addressing attendance concerns, and support with homework
 - Connection to other levy-funded or Seattle School District-funded interventions as appropriate, including school-based health centers and coordination on McKinney-Vento resources dedicated to homeless students
 - Assistance with completion of post-secondary opportunity applications including Seattle Promise and FAFSA/WASFA for high school students receiving case management services
- **Parent/guardian support services:**
 - Home visitation and/or neutral site meeting
 - Partnership in parental advocacy and support advocating for their student's education
 - Family support to access school attendance and student performance data
 - Provide parents with information on what their students should be doing to succeed in school including activities they can do at home with students to improve academic outcomes
 - Support family attendance at teacher conferences and school activities
 - Connect families with interpretation resources and translated materials
 - Facilitate family access to culturally responsive school and community resources
 - Refer families to housing supports when appropriate.
- **School-wide collaboration:**

- Coordination with schools’ Multi-Tiered Systems of Support (MTSS), Student Intervention Teams (SIT), and social emotional learning (SEL) programs to support student learning at school and at home.

2. Homelessness/Housing Support Services: A school point of contact or other Seattle School District representative will identify a student as homeless or unstably housed, then contact the identified housing support service provider to connect the student and their family to housing resources. The provider will meet the family where they are and assess their housing needs and their housing options. Key elements include:

- **Emergency Assistance Funding:**
 - The housing provider will help the family by issuing flexible, emergency assistance dollars to prevent the family from falling further into homelessness and help stabilize the family.
 - Funds can be used to pay for rent, housing deposits, and other housing-related expenses.
- **Referral/Connection to Services:**
 - If the family’s needs are beyond what the housing support service partner can provide, they will connect the family to alternative housing resources including services provided by the City of Seattle, King County, and the Seattle Housing Authority.
 - The School Point of Contact will also refer the student to the McKinney Vento Office at Seattle School District for a separate housing assessment.

3. Sports and Transportation: DEEL and Parks will work together to best leverage FEPP funds with existing resources to meet the needs of students and families. Key elements include:

- **Middle School Coaching Stipend:**
 - Athletic programs for students to provide partial funding for coaches in middle schools and K-8 schools.
 - Sports may include soccer, ultimate frisbee, basketball, volleyball and track.
- **Transportation:**
 - Transportation home for students participating in Levy-funded out-of-school time programs, including bus transportation to one-time levy events (e.g. college visits, career-oriented field trips, etc.)
 - Transportation funding will be leveraged in combination with other FEPP investments and Seattle School District resources to maximize services for students not meeting grade level learning standards and ensure students can participate in Levy-funded programming that occurs outside the traditional school day.

How will Wraparound Services be managed and phased in?

Wraparound Services investments will be awarded through a combination of direct award and RFIs. Family support services and homelessness/housing support services will be managed through performance-based contracts. An ongoing analysis of data will serve as the chief mechanism to ensure that funds complement the program of basic education, serve students not meeting grade level learning standards, and are aligned to FEPP goals and outcomes.

1. Family Support Services: Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with Seattle School District to administer family support services, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of

contract goals and performance targets, and consistent with terms of the partnership agreement, beginning in SY 2019-20. This contract will be reauthorized annually conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes. Resources (funds, staffing, etc.) will be allocated based on eligibility criteria. Alternate funding sources should be leveraged by Seattle School District to ensure the FEPP investment is supplemental and complementary to existing state and federal funding.

In accordance with DEEL's commitment to data-driven CQI, DEEL will provide programmatic oversight through monthly reviews of funding allocations, staff assignments, quarterly opportunities for professional development, reviews of students enrolled in and receiving services, and cross-system coordination.

2. **Homelessness/Housing Support Services:** Homelessness/Housing Support Services will be awarded through a competitive RFI process and managed by DEEL. DEEL will negotiate performance-based contracts with partners to administer homelessness/housing support services, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets. DEEL will partner with HSD for contract management.

DEEL will conduct a competitive RFI process in Qtr 2, 2019 to award funds for SY 2019-20 through SY 2021-22. Homelessness/Housing Support Service funds will be rebid in Qtr 2, 2022 for investment in Year 4 SY 2022-23 through Year 7 SY 2025-26. Annual contract reauthorization is conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes.

The identified provider will partner with DEEL, HSD, Seattle School District, and other key partners to co-design the best service delivery model to support existing resources and fill identified needs. In doing so, the selected provider will:

- Implement a scope of work that is complementary to existing Seattle School District resources and the homeless service delivery system in Seattle;
- Collaborate with Seattle School District to develop a service delivery model and provide housing support services;
- Collect, analyze, and regularly submit data to track student and family progress; and
- Attend quarterly meetings to discuss opportunities to improve the service delivery system.

3. **Sports and Transportation:** Through direct award, DEEL will manage a contract with the Department of Parks and Recreation (DPR) to implement Sports and Transportation funds beginning in SY 2019-20 through SY 2025-26. Resources will be allocated to Seattle School District schools based on eligibility criteria. Available alternate funding sources should be leveraged by Seattle School District to ensure the FEPP investment is supplemental and complementary to existing state and federal funding. DEEL has the authority to reallocate resources over the life of the Levy as determined by program outcomes, student need, local funding opportunities, demographic changes, and district and state policy shifts.

In accordance with DEEL's commitment to data-driven CQI, DEEL will provide programmatic oversight through regular reviews of funding allocations, students receiving services, and cross-system coordination.

Table 17. Wraparound Services Investment Timeline										
FEPP Levy School Year*	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4		Year 5	
	Qtr 2	SY	SY	SY	Qtr 2	SY	SY	SY	SY	
	2019	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022	2022-23	2023-24	2024-25	2025-26	
Family Support Services		Direct contract with Seattle School District; 7-Year								
Homelessness/Housing Support Services	RFI**	3-Year			RFI	4-Year				
Sports and Transportation		Direct contract with Seattle Parks and Recreation; 7-Year								

* All awards are reauthorized annually, up to term indicated, conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes **Open only to City prevention housing support service providers contracting with the City’s Human Services Department as of February 2019. Contracted partner will have the opportunity to renew contract if they have successfully demonstrated an ability to achieve contract outcomes.

Strategy #4: Culturally Specific and Responsive

Access to Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

What are Culturally Specific and Responsive Investments?

The Culturally Specific and Responsive (CSR) investments are intended to expand access to high-quality service and supports designed to increase positive identity development, academic knowledge, and social emotional learning for Black/African-American males and other historically underserved students. This investment strategy prioritizes the infusion of race/ethnicity, culture, language, and gender into programming to build academic mindsets and promote college and career readiness. The CSR investments align with the City’s Our Best initiative and recommendations from the Our Best Advisory Council (June 2018). *Our Best* is an explicit commitment to racial equity by the City of Seattle to improve life outcomes for young Black men and boys through systems-level changes, policy leadership, and strategic investments. Key elements within the CSR strategy include: (1) Culturally Specific Programming, (2) Mentoring, and (3) Educator Diversity.

- Culturally Specific Programming:** Investments aimed at offering school-based programming that reflect racial and cultural diversity within the community and incorporate students’ culture, history, language, and socialization into core pedagogy, curricular materials, and academic learning and enrichment activities.
- Mentoring:** Investments aimed at providing promising, evidence-based and leading high-quality mentoring and healing-centered approaches to promote positive identity development and college and career readiness.
- Educator Diversity:** Investments aimed at increasing the number of linguistically, racially, and culturally diverse educators.

Interventions will positively contribute to one or more of the following indicators:

- Culturally Responsive Programming:**
 - Student program participation rates
 - Improved school attendance rates
 - On-time promotion to the next grade level

- Passing core courses
- Reduced disciplinary incidents (i.e. suspension and/or expulsion)
- On-time graduation and enrollment in a post-secondary pathway

2. Mentoring:

- Student program participation rates
- Number of mentor-mentee matches made and sustained
- Students build relationships with trusted adults
- Mentor-mentee relationship satisfaction
- Improved school attendance rates
- Student participation rates in enrichment activities that provide exposure to career interests

3. Educator Diversity:

- Outreach, recruitment and enrollment of aspiring educators in preparation programs
- Program retention and completion
- Professional development and mentoring opportunities
- Improved diverse educator representation and retention in Seattle School District

Why is Culturally Specific and Responsive important?

Culturally Specific and Responsive (CSR) investments are intended to expand access to high-quality, equitable learning opportunities and support for Black/African-American males and other historically underserved students with the intent to increase positive identity development, academic knowledge, and social emotional learning. This investment strategy aims to build academic resiliency and promote college and career readiness by acknowledging concepts of race/ethnicity, culture, language, and gender to positively inform students' self-esteem and academic self-image. As classrooms and communities locally and across the country become increasingly diverse, improving culturally responsive and identity-safe learning environments is a critical component of education systems working to serve all students well.⁵² The CSR strategy is responsive to feedback from students, parents and community members who identified affirming race and valuing culture within schools and student activities as a priority.⁵³

1. **Culturally Specific Programming:** Culturally specific programming (CSP) is an authentic, student-centered approach that helps students experience success through the consistent use of curricular materials, learning methodologies, and instructional strategies that are validating, comprehensive, empowering, emancipatory, and transformative.⁵⁴ This type of programming empowers students to both experience and attain academic success by capitalizing on their culture through integration, engagement, and appreciation of the perspectives, multiple forms of capital, and diverse lived experiences they bring into the classroom. In addition to emphasizing that issues of culture, language, cognition, community and socialization are central to learning, research indicates that:
 - Culturally responsive programming is a powerful predictor of increased academic success, school attendance, and social emotional development.⁵⁵
 - Universal use of Euro-centric and dominant-culture curriculum, representation and perspectives leads many populations of students, particularly students from historically underserved populations, to disengage from academic learning.⁵⁶
 - Well-designed and taught culturally responsive curricula and programming promotes equitable learning and has positive academic and social outcomes for students—from attendance, academic performance and overall GPA.⁵⁷
 - Culturally responsive approaches motivate students to learn.⁵⁸

2. **Mentoring:** Research has shown that youth involved in high-quality mentoring show significantly higher protective factors (e.g., academic success, on-time high school graduation, well-being) and lower risk factors (e.g., any associated negative social, health or academic outcome) than non-mentored youth.⁵⁹
3. **Educator Diversity:** Research suggests that greater representation in the educator workforce can improve outcomes for all students, particularly students of color. However, as student diversity continues to grow, educator diversity consistently trends disproportionately White. In Washington State, during the 2017-18 school year, students of color represented 46% of the student population while teachers of color were just 11% of the educator workforce.⁶⁰ For the same year, Seattle School District students of color represented 53% of the student population and educators of color represented 19% of the workforce. Research indicated that:
 - Having just one Black/African-American teacher not only lowers Black/African-American students' high school dropout rates and increases their desire to go to college, it can also make them more likely to enroll in college. Furthermore, Black/African-American male teachers can improve not only Black/African-American male student outcomes but also all students' schooling outcomes.⁶¹
 - Educators of color and multi-lingual educators tend to have higher academic expectations for students of color, which can result in increased academic and social growth among students.⁶²
 - Students of color profit from having among teachers who reflect their own racial group and can serve as academically successful role models and who can have greater knowledge of their heritage culture.⁶³
 - Positive exposure to individuals from a variety of races and ethnic groups, especially in early years, reduces stereotypes, shifts implicit biases and promotes cross-cultural relationships.⁶⁴
 - All students benefit from being educated by teachers from a variety of different backgrounds, races and ethnic groups, as this experience better prepares them to succeed in an increasingly diverse society.⁶⁵

Who is served by Culturally Specific and Responsive Investments?

1. **Culturally Specific Programming:** Funding will serve public school students in grades 6-12 that are not yet meeting grade level learning standards with prioritization for Black/African-American males and other students of color.
2. **Mentoring:** Funding will serve students attending schools participating in FEPP-funded CSP, with prioritization for Black/African-American males and other students of color.
3. **Educator Diversity:** Funding will serve diverse, aspiring educators, with prioritization for multi-lingual and Black/African-American males.

What is the provider criteria for Culturally Specific and Responsive?

1. **Culturally Specific Programming:** Funding will be available to public schools, including Seattle School District and charter schools, that meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - Focus implementation and prioritized support to Black/African-American males
 - Demonstrate clear commitment to targeted universalism as a driver for advancing educational equity for historically underserved populations
 - Use culturally responsive practices, pedagogy or exemplary curricula to close gaps for priority populations
 - Have staff or an implementation team that reflect the priority student population
 - Are geographically located in areas of high concentration of the priority populations

- Utilize the local community as an extension of the classroom learning environment
 - Use professional development that is culturally responsive throughout the contract period
 - Implement authentic family engagement and student leadership development
 - Have systems and structures in place to collect, analyze, and evaluate data; data is used to recruit students, assess students' needs, identify appropriate interventions, track student progress toward outcomes, and adjust instructional and programmatic practices
 - Governance structure that provides oversight on organizational budget, operations, and use of data
 - Experience and proven history of achieving positive academic and/or non-academic outcomes for priority students
 - Plan to measurably close opportunity and achievement gaps, especially for African-American males
 - Experience operating high-quality after-school programs, summer learning programs, or other out-of-school time programs as a strategy to improve academic achievement
 - Ability to leverage multiple funding sources to maximize impact
2. **Mentoring:** Funding will be available to community-based organizations who meet one or more of the following criteria:
- Focus implementation and prioritized support to Black/African-American males
 - Demonstrate clear commitment to targeted universalism as a driver for advancing educational equity for historically underserved populations
 - Use culturally responsive practices, pedagogy or exemplary curricula to close gaps for priority populations
 - Have staff or an implementation team that reflect the priority student population
 - Are geographically located in areas of high concentration of the priority populations
 - Utilize the local community as an extension of the classroom learning environment
 - Use professional development that is culturally responsive throughout the contract period
 - Implement authentic family engagement and student leadership development
 - Have systems and structures in place to collect, analyze, and evaluate data; data is used to recruit students, assess students' needs, identify appropriate interventions, track student progress toward outcomes, and adjust instructional and programmatic practices
 - Governance structure that provides oversight on organizational budget, operations, and data use
 - Experience and proven history of achieving positive outcomes for priority students (academic and/or non-academic)
 - Plan to measurably close opportunity and achievement gaps, especially for African-American males
 - Experience operating high-quality after-school programs, summer learning programs, or other out-of-school time programs as a strategy to improve academic achievement
 - Ability to leverage multiple funding sources to maximize impact
3. **Educator Diversity:** Funding will be available to Seattle School District and CBOs who meet one or more of the following criteria:
- Focus implementation and prioritized support to Black/African-American male and multi-lingual educators
 - Demonstrate clear commitment to targeted universalism as a driver for diversifying the teacher workforce in Seattle School District

- Use of targeted strategies to cultivate robust mentorship, build social capital and professional networks, and provide culturally responsive support with Black/African-American male and multi-lingual educators
- Have staff or an implementation team that reflect the priority populations
- Utilize community-based assets in recruitment, induction and retention activities, and throughout contract period
- Use culturally responsive professional development throughout the contract period
- Have systems and structures in place to collect, analyze, and evaluate data; data is used to recruit, assess needs, identify appropriate course corrections, track progress toward outcomes, and adjust programmatic practices
- Governance structure that provides oversight on organizational budget, operations, and use of data
- Experience and proven history of recruiting and retaining educators of color and/or multi-lingual educators
- Bold plan to measurably close workforce diversity gaps, especially for Black/African-American male and multi-lingual educators
- Ability to leverage multiple funding sources to maximize impact

What are the key programs elements of Culturally Specific and Responsive?

Culturally specific and responsive investment recipients will implement services in three focus areas: (1) culturally specific programming, (2) mentoring, and (3) educator diversity. Partnerships between public schools, including Seattle School District and charter schools, and CBOs are strongly encouraged to leverage respective strengths in academic preparation and data-driven decision-making, culturally- and linguistically-specific programming, fostering connections between families and schools, and creating high-quality enrichment experiences. Key elements of each focus area are described as follows.

1. Culturally Specific Programming:

- Expanding implementation of school-based and school-day culturally responsive programs including teaching pedagogy and curriculum (i.e. Kingmakers of Seattle)
- Professional development and training, particularly for Black/African-American educators
- Professional development targeted for supporting educators working with priority populations

2. Mentoring:

- Group mentoring, or healing-centered circles (school- or community-based), linked to building academic outcomes, strengthening intergenerational relationships and increasing social capital of priority populations, particularly Black/African-American males
- High quality one-to-one mentoring, school- or community-based, linked to academic learning and social emotional development outcomes for priority populations, particularly Black/African-American males
- Culturally responsive training and professional development supports for mentors, particularly Black/African-American males

3. Educator Diversity:

- Targeted outreach and recruitment to preparation programs to increase the pipeline of diverse educators, including recruitment into the profession or scaffolding from classified to certified instructors
- Tuition assistance for educator preparation programs
- Culturally responsive retention activities and opportunities for diverse educator candidates
- Targeted engagement, academic guidance, and mentoring opportunities for diverse educators

- Targeted coaching, professional development and career guidance for diverse educators to receive socioemotional support

How will Culturally Specific and Responsive be managed and phased in?

Culturally Specific and Responsive investments will be awarded through a combination of direct award and competitive application processes. All CSR investments be managed through performance-based contracts.

1. **Culturally Specific Programming:** In **Year 1 of FEPP (SY 2019-20)**, DEEL will negotiate performance-based contracts with four Seattle School District schools (i.e. Aki Kurose, Asa Mercer, Denny International, Interagency Academy) and one technical assistance provider (Oakland Unified School District) to maintain existing CSP administration and implementation. Contracts will monitor achievement of goals and performance targets consistent with terms of the partnership agreement. While CSP programming includes a technical assistance contract with OUSD for Year 1 of FEPP, in Years 2- 7 DEEL has authority to modify or reallocate funding to other technical assistance or programming that benefit Black/African-American males. In Qtr 4 2019, DEEL will conduct an RFI to competitively bid funding to expand CSP implementation to two additional schools for **Years 2 (SY 2020-21) through 7 (SY 2025-26) of FEPP**. Funding for CSP from Year 2 (SY 2020-21) through Year 7 (SY 2025-26) will reach up to six schools and will be reauthorized annually conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes.
2. **Mentoring:** DEEL will conduct an RFQ in Qtr 2 2019 to identify mentoring providers specializing in best practice, culturally responsive mentoring. CSP schools will administer mentoring investments and will be required to subcontract with mentoring providers identified through DEEL's RFQ process. Funding will be reauthorized to CSP schools annually through SY 2025-26, conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes. CSP schools will reauthorize subcontracts with approved mentoring providers annually conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes. CSP schools retain the right to reduce subcontract award size or change mentoring providers upon contract reauthorization.
3. **Educator Diversity:** In **Year 1 of FEPP (SY 2019-20)**, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with Seattle School District to administer educator diversity investments, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets, and consistent with terms of the partnership agreement.

Table 18. Culturally Specific and Responsive Investment Timeline										
FEPP Levy School Year*	Qtr 2 2019	Year 1 SY 2019-20*	Qtr 4 2019	Year 2 SY 2020-21	Year 3 SY 2021-22	Year 4 SY 2022-23	Qtr 1 2023	Year 5 SY 2023-24	Year 6 SY 2024-25	Year 7 SY 2025-26
Culturally Specific Programming		Direct contract with 4 schools and OUSD**	RFI***	6-Year						
Mentoring***	RFQ	Direct contract with CSP schools; 7-Year								
Educator Diversity		Direct contract with Seattle School District; 7-Year								

*All awards are reauthorized annually, up to term indicated, conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes

**Seattle School District schools include Aki Kurose, Asa Mercer, Denny International, and Interagency Academy

***Expands eligibility to Seattle public schools, including Seattle School District and charter schools, and adds two new CSP schools

**** Funds are subcontracted by CSP schools to mentoring providers identified through RFQ process

Evaluation

K-12 School and Community-Based evaluation activities will track progress toward outcomes (Table 20). For SY 2019-20, the K-12 School and Community-Based strategies continued from FEL will be evaluated as outlined in the 2011 FEL Implementation and Evaluation Plan (i.e. School Based Innovation and Linkage, FEL Summer Learning, and Community Based Family Support).⁶⁶ Evaluation for FEPP strategies beginning implementation in SY 2019-20, will follow the approach detailed herein (i.e. Wraparound Services and Culturally Specific and Responsive). All K-12 School and Community-Based strategies will follow FEPP evaluation designs SY 2020-21 through SY 2025-26.

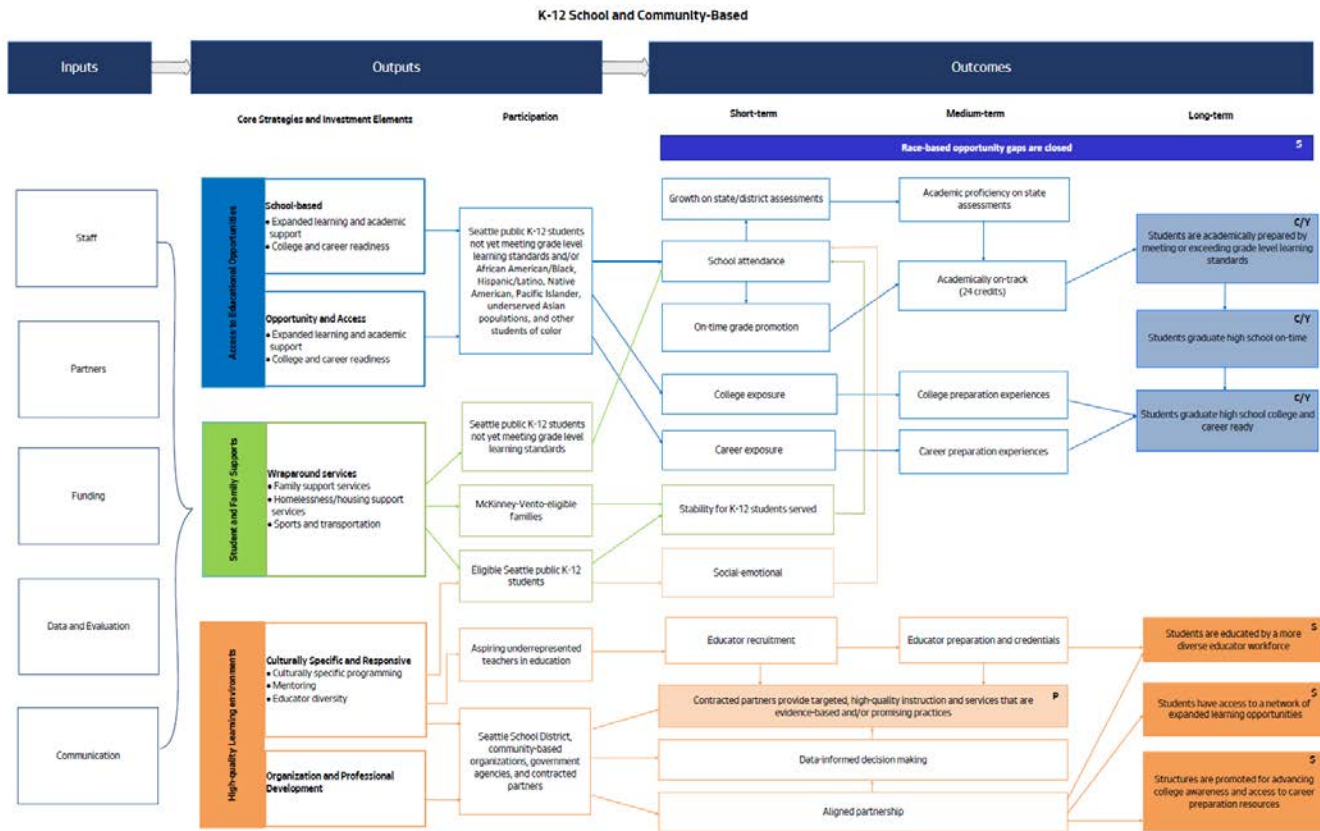
Table 19. K-12 School and Community-Based Goal and Outcomes	
Goal	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Seattle students have access to and utilize increased academic preparation, expanded learning opportunities, social-emotional skill building, and college and job readiness experiences that promote high school graduation.
Outcomes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Students are academically prepared by meeting or exceeding grade level learning standards^{C/Y} Students graduate high school on-time^{C/Y} Students graduate high school college and career ready^{C/Y} Contracted partners provide targeted, high-quality instruction and services that are evidence-based and/or promising practices^P Students are educated by a more diverse educator workforce^P Students have access to a network of expanded learning opportunities^S Structures are promoted for advancing college awareness and access to career preparation resources^S <p>Race-based opportunity gaps are closed^S</p>

*Outcomes are coded as S = System-level impact, P = Program-level impact, and C/Y = Child/youth-level impact

FEPP evaluation activities will assess outputs, short-, medium-, and long-term outcomes, and monitor progress toward the K-12 School and Community-Based goal that Seattle students have access to and utilize increased

academic preparation, expanded learning opportunities, social-emotional skill building, and college and job readiness experiences that promote high school graduation (Figure 6). K-12 School and Community-Based investments apply the FEPP core strategies of *Equitable Educational Opportunities* (school-based and opportunities and access), *Student and Family Supports* (wraparound services), and *High-Quality Learning Environments* (culturally specific and responsive and organization and professional development). Sample evaluation questions and indicators are detailed in the Appendix.

Figure 6. K-12 School and Community-Based Logic Model



*Outcomes are coded as S = System-level impact, P = Program-level impact, and C/Y = Child/youth-level impact

K-12 School and Community-Based Investment outcomes are aligned with local, regional and statewide goals including the Seattle School District’s District Scorecard, the Road Map Project’s PreK to Post-secondary education outcomes, and the Washington School Improvement Framework from the Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

DEEL will evaluate the K-12 School and Community-Based investment area consistent with funding and staffing available (Table 20). K-12 School and Community-Based outputs and outcomes will be evaluated annually to monitor and assess performance. Process evaluations will be conducted after strategies have been implemented for a few years (i.e., Years 2-3) to inform strategy implementation approaches (outputs) and short-term outcomes to monitor progress and make mid-course corrections when needed. Outcome evaluations will focus on the medium- and long-term outcomes to determine the return on invest based on the results and show overall impact. Process and outcome evaluations may focus on one or more strategy within the K-12 School and

Community investment area depending upon identified areas of focus and available resources. Evaluation activities with identified staffing and/or funding resources are marked by an “X” in the table below.

Table 20. K-12 School and Community-Based Evaluation Timeline*									
Evaluation Tier		Year 1 SY 2019- 20	Year 2 SY 2020- 21	Year 3 SY 2021- 22	Year 4 SY 2022- 23	Year 5 SY 2023- 24	Year 6 SY 2024- 25	Year 7 SY 2025- 26	Responsible Entity
Monitoring and Performance	Design	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	DEEL
	Execution	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	Report	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Process Evaluation	Design		**		***				DEEL and/or External evaluators
	Execution			**		***			
	Report			**		***			
Outcome and Impact	Design			***		**			DEEL and/or External evaluators
	Execution				***		**		
	Report				***		**		

*Timelines subject to change

**Denotes planned process and outcome evaluation to be conducted by DEEL’s Performance and Evaluation Unit if additional evaluation funding is secured

***Denotes proposed process and outcome evaluations to be conducted by external evaluators if additional evaluation funding is secured

K-12 School Health

Introduction

K-12 Student Health investments are designed to increase access to comprehensive medical and mental health care and other services, promote early intervention, prevention, and treatment of health-related barriers to learning and life success, and increase the number of students graduating prepared to the post-secondary pathway of their choice. K-12 School Health investments provide direct student support services and are an important bridge between health and education to promote school attendance and improved academic performance. Research has consistently demonstrated that physical and mental health concerns can be barriers to learning.⁶⁷ These investments provide direct student support services, with a particular focus on historically underserved populations.

The City has invested in school health services since the first FEL in 1990. Starting with the first school-based health center (SBHC) at Rainier Beach High School in 1990, expenditures grew in the 2011 FEL to include health center services in 25 elementary, middle, and high schools, school nursing, an oral health pilot, and health system enhancements across the Seattle School District system. Community members have repeatedly supported both the continuation and expansion of City supported school-based health services. DEEL partners with Public Health–Seattle & King County (PHSKC) to manage the K-12 School Health investment by providing support to community providers and Seattle School District.

Strategies

As described in Ordinance 125604, Section 6, “Major program elements are intended to provide safe, age-appropriate, culturally-competent care to help children be healthy and ready to learn and may include: comprehensive primary medical care, mental health care, care coordination, connection to community supports, outreach and health education.” The K-12 School Health investment area funds four strategies:

1. **School Based Health Centers:** These investments provide comprehensive medical and mental health services including preventive, early screening, and integrated treatment to keep students healthy and in school. SBHCs utilize evidence-based practices, exercise cultural responsiveness and gender competency, and provide an accessible source of health care.
2. **School Nursing:** These investments supplement the Seattle School District nursing program by providing additional support to schools with an SBHC on campus. Nursing activities integrate with and complement the services of SBHCs.
3. **Oral Health:** These investments complement SBHC services by providing mobile and/or school-based dental services for students at schools with SBHCs.
4. **Health System Enhancement:** These investments support systems-level continuous quality improvement to advance and improve the delivery of medical and mental health services to students.

K-12 School & Community-Based

Goal:

Seattle students have access to and utilize physical and mental health services that support learning.

Outcomes:

1. Students are healthy and ready to learn
 2. School Based Health Centers are evidence-based, high-quality, and provide culturally responsive and equitable care
 3. Providers implement a best practice model of medical and mental health care
 4. Race-based opportunity gaps are closed
-

The strategy funds ongoing training, technical assistance, clinical consultation, data management, program evaluation, and the application of measurement-based care and standardized models of school-based health service delivery.

Spending Plan

The K-12 School Health investment area represents 11%, or \$67.2 million, of the FEPP Levy. K-12 School Health investments are allocated across four strategies (93%) and DEEL administration (7%). The largest budget allocation within K-12 School Health funds School Based Health Centers (\$51.35M, 76%). The remaining funding is split across School Nursing (\$7.76M, 12%), Oral Health (\$2.70M, 4%), and Health System Enhancement (\$0.97M, 1%). The DEEL administration budget reflects a portion of DEEL’s central administrative labor and non-labor costs as well as Citywide indirect costs, including IT and facilities. This is capped at 7% across the Levy.

Strategy	Total	Percent
School Based Health Centers (SBHC)	\$51,353,162	76%
School Nursing	\$7,761,107	12%
Oral Health	\$2,701,368	4%
Health System Enhancement	\$972,482	1%
DEEL Administration	\$4,467,104	7%
Total K-12 School Health	\$67,255,222	100%

The Levy provides base funding for each SBHC, fulfilling up to 70% of the total operating budget for each site. School Based Health Centers are operated by community-based healthcare providers who contribute additional resources including private grants and donations, patient generated revenue, Medicaid reimbursement, and King County Best Starts for Kids funding. DEEL and PHSKC will continue to monitor potential local, regional, state, and federal funding sources for K-12 School Health, consistent with Principle 4 that FEPP Levy investments remain “supplemental and complementary to existing public funding structures and services... [and] never used to supplant state-mandated services.”⁶⁸

Alignment with RSJI

K-12 School Health investments provide universal access to comprehensive medical and mental health services to individuals and groups, with targeted equity strategies for historically underserved students built into the service delivery model. While health services are universally accessible to students at participating school buildings, outreach and referrals for services are made to students of greatest need, such as those experiencing non-academic barriers to learning and those less likely to access care in the community. Public Health–Seattle & King County’s School-Based Partnerships Program (SBPP) advances evidence-based and informed, high-quality, equitable, culturally relevant health care to support all students to be healthy and academically successful. The School-Based Partnerships Program is focused on equity and social justice and aligns with the City of Seattle’s RSJI, King County’s Equity and Social Justice (ESJ) Strategic Plan and other local policies.

Alignment with City Resources

K-12 School Health investments are a direct complement to FEPP Levy K-12 School and Community-Based investments. Funded school-based partners are expected to coordinate with schools to support school-wide and/or site-specific initiatives to promote and enhance a healthy and safe school environment. These initiatives

may include efforts to promote positive school climate, healthy eating, physical activity, communicable disease prevention, student action councils, and school attendance. SBHC staff will also contribute to and partner with school leadership by participating on student intervention/support teams and other committees that can benefit from provider expertise. Lastly, the SBHC team is expected to integrate and coordinate services with school staff including the school nurse, school counselors, teachers and administrators, as well as with other community partners and Best Starts for Kids (BSK) investments.

Strategy #1: School Based Health Centers

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

What are School Based Health Centers?

School Based Health Centers (SBHCs) provide comprehensive, integrated medical and mental health services including preventive, early screening, and integrated treatment to keep students healthy, in school, and achieving academically. SBHCs utilize evidence-based practices, exercise cultural responsiveness and gender competency, and provide an accessible source of health care. Support for student health needs include preventive care like well-child exams, immunizations and family planning, and care for acute health needs, diagnosis, treatment, and referral. Mental health services are age appropriate and include screening, counseling, and mental health treatment.

Why are School Based Health Centers important?

SBHCs are an important bridge between health and education. A broad array of research and a recent systematic review has found that SBHCs are effective in improving a variety of education and health-related outcomes.⁶⁹ SBHCs are proven to increase school attendance, increase student grade point average (GPA), increase on-time grade promotion, reduce school suspension rates, and reduce high school non-completion. In a 2009 study, Seattle SBHC users demonstrated improved attendance and GPA as compared to non-users.⁷⁰ Healthcare utilization also improved, including substantial increases in immunizations and other preventive services.⁷¹ Access to school-based health care services reduces time out of school for students, time out of work for families, and enables integration of academic goals into the medical and mental health treatment of students.

Who is served by School Based Health Centers?

SBHCs are located at participating Seattle School District school buildings. All K-12 students attending those schools are eligible to receive care. The 2011 Families and Education Levy (FEL) provided funding for 25 SBHCs. The FEPP Levy adds funding for four additional SBHCs: two middle school, one high school, as well as partial funding for an additional high school health center, for a total investment in up to 29 SBHCs. There are SBHCs at all of the comprehensive middle and high schools. If a student’s school does not have an SBHC, they may receive services at an SBHC located at a nearby school. While services are universally accessible to all Seattle School District students, outreach and referrals for services are made to students of greatest need such as those experiencing non-academic barriers to learning and those less likely to access care in the community. Outreach efforts are targeted to students not yet meeting grade level learning standards and special populations such as students experiencing homelessness, LGBTQ students, and other historically underserved groups.

What are the provider criteria for School Based Health Centers?

Community-based health care organizations are the lead providers for the implementation and management of SBHCs. Providers are required to meet and demonstrate proficiency in the following criteria:

- A. Organizational Capacity
 - Demonstrated experience in providing high quality, culturally responsive health care to adolescents
 - Ability to leverage sufficient financial and in-kind resources
 - Sufficient internal capacity controls to meet all required fiscal, data and other reporting
- B. Experience with Focus Population
 - Experience collaborating with schools and community partners
 - Demonstrated success in overcoming barriers to care for elementary, middle, and high school youth
- C. Partnership Readiness
 - Demonstrated effective collaboration and problem-solving with students, families, school- and community-based partners
- D. Service Model and Implementation
 - Service model incorporates best practices in health and mental health care for youth and aligns with the King County SBHC model of care
 - Service model reflects stakeholder input and local data and addresses the needs and service gaps unique to the site and school community
 - Vision for SBHC contribution to equity and social justice
- E. Financial Resources
 - Demonstrated ability to leverage other financial and in-kind resources, including billing for reimbursable services
 - Leveraged resources equal to at least 30% of the operating budget
 - Budget is realistic for the scope of services proposed

What are the key elements of School Based Health Centers?

- Increased access and utilization of preventive care (family planning, well-child exams, and immunizations)
- Comprehensive primary and acute health care assessment, diagnosis, treatment and referral
- Age-appropriate reproductive health care
- Sexually transmitted disease screening and treatment
- Mental health screening, counseling, treatment and referral
- School-wide and targeted health education and health promotion
- Information and assistance to eligible students' families about how to access and enroll in health insurance programs
- Intensive interventions to support school success
- Coordination with schools on health, academic, and integration with other Levy-funded strategies

How will School Based Health Center investments be managed and phased in?

Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with PHSKC to administer SBHC investments, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets. PHSKC will administer RFAs and performance-based contracts with community providers. In SY 2019-20, the SBHC strategy area will continue FEL SY 2018-19 SBHC investments, funding existing partnerships at eight elementary school, five middle school, and 12 high school building SBHCs as well as add two new middle school and one new high

school for a total investment in 28 SBHCs (See Appendix subsection “School Year 2019-2020” for more detail). In 2019, PHSKC will conduct an RFA to competitively re-bid all Elementary School SBHC investments for SY 2020-21 implementation. Contracts will be reauthorized annually conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes.

The SBHC strategy includes \$1.4 million over the life of the FEPP Levy to support the creation of an SBHC at Nova High School. This investment is intended to provide partial seed funding for an SBHC at Nova and encourage a community partner(s) to contribute the remainder of funding needed to operate the health center, this may include expenditures related to planning and preparation for this venture. In addition to the funding and partnership required for a long-term sustainable and successful SBHC at Nova, there are space and operational considerations that need to be planned for as well. Beginning in 2019, PHSKC will conduct a 6-12 month planning phase for a future SBHC at Nova. To ensure stakeholder voices are gathered and considered, time is needed to bring people together to explore options. The planning phase will include the convening stakeholders, specification of best practices for service delivery, and identification of additional fund sources.

The PHSKC School-Based Partnerships Program (SBPP) has managed King County’s SBHC system for the past 27 years. For each SBHC, SBPP Program Managers work closely with the health service provider, school district, and school staff to support and advise on all aspects of SBHC implementation and operations.

The SBPP team will continue to provide training and technical assistance to its cadre of clinical providers, clinic coordinators, and Seattle School District partners. Examples include but are not limited to:

- Capacity-building around data and reporting;
- Coordination of monthly trainings for medical providers on topics relevant to school-based clinical practice, such as asthma management, sports medicine, and relationship abuse;
- Quarterly half-day trainings for mental health providers on various behavioral health practice modalities, which provide an opportunity for Continuing Education Units (CEUs);
- Bi-annual joint trainings for school-based clinicians and school nurses to support school-clinic collaboration on key areas of school health. SBPP organizes an annual full day retreat for clinic and school staff to review program performance, promote quality improvement initiatives, support site-level planning, and provide additional clinical training for providers;
- Provision of regular performance data to the health service provider and school to monitor progress of the implementation and support continuous quality improvement; and
- Added support and collaborative problem solving in cases where the health service provider is experiencing challenges in meeting service expectations and contract performance targets.

Table 22. School Based Health Center Investment Timeline							
Number of SBHCs by School Level	Year 1 SY 2019-20	Year 2 SY 2020-21	Year 3 SY 2021-22	Year 4 SY 2022-23	Year 5 SY 2023-24	Year 6 SY 2024-25	Year 7 SY 2025-26
Elementary	<i>8 continuing*</i>	Up to 8	Up to 8	Up to 8	Up to 8	Up to 8	Up to 8
Secondary	17 <i>continuing*</i> 3 <i>new**</i>	Up to 21	Up to 21	Up to 21	Up to 21	Up to 21	Up to 21

**Investments directly awarded to community health providers operating a FEL funded SBHC in 2018-19 at existing Seattle School District partner schools*

***Addition of 3 new SBHCs at RESMS, Meany MS, and Lincoln HS, community health providers will seek funding through a competitive process*

Table 23. School Based Health Center RFI Schedule			
RFI Issued	Anticipated Release Date*	Anticipated Awards	Anticipated Funding Start Date
School Based Health Centers (Meany MS, Robert Eagle Staff MS, and Lincoln HS)	Qtr 2 2019	3 sites	September 2019
School Based Health Centers (Nova HS)	Qtr 3 2019	1 site	Fall 2020
School Based Health Centers (all Elementary Schools)	Qtr 1 2020	8 sites	September 2020

*Timeline subject to change

Strategy #2: School Nursing

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

What is School Nursing?

Investments contribute to the Seattle School District nursing program providing additional support to schools with an SBHC on campus. Nursing activities integrate with and complement the services of SBHCs. This investment will supplement state and local resources and provide technical and clinical support to all Seattle School District school nurses.

Why is School Nursing important?

The FEPP Levy-funded school nursing investment integrates with and complements SBHC services. In SY 2018-19, state education funding allocated 9.0 FTE certificated school nurses to Seattle School District.⁷² However, the Seattle School District staffing model for allocation of certificated school nurses requires a nurse-to-student ratio of 1.0 FTE certificated school nurse to 5,689 students (enrollment based on regular education only). Based on this ratio, in SY 2018-19, Seattle School District employs over 60.0 FTE certificated school nurses. While 9.0 FTE are funded by the State, Seattle School District uses local levy support to fund the remaining 54.0 FTE (FEPP Levy and Seattle School District Educational Programs and Operations Levy).

FEPP Levy funding supplements school nurse FTE above current district funded allocations at sites with SBHCs. In addition, FEPP provides FTE funding for Seattle School District central support staff and continuous quality improvement activities such as program development and monitoring and evaluation of school nursing implementation district-wide. School nursing investments support collaboration between Seattle School District school nurses and SBHC agency partners in meeting mutual goals.

FEPP-funded school nurses serve as a liaison between the school community and SBHC providers. The school nurse is often a student’s first point of contact in providing direct health care services as well as referring students and families to SBHC services. School nurses work with SBHC agency partners to improve immunization compliance, promote increased student use of SBHC services, and collaborate in addressing students with emotional, behavioral, or attendance concerns that get in the way of health and academic achievement. The result of the investment has demonstrated improved results, including, but not limited to:

- improved immunization compliance rates;
- early identification and referral of behavioral concerns; and
- improved attendance for at risk students.

Who is served by School Nursing?

All students in a school building can access the care of a school nurse. School nurses support the entire population of the school with prevention services, daily management of chronic or acute conditions, coordination with special education and referral to SBHC services when needed. SBHC staff provide primary medical and mental health care to registered students with diagnosis and treatment available on site. The FEPP school nursing investment directly impacts students attending schools with SBHCs due to increased collaboration time between school nurses and SBHC staff. Further, this investment provides standardized clinical and technical support of all Seattle School District school nurses, regardless of fund source, around immunization and school nurse supported services.

What are the provider criteria for School Nursing?

PHSKC will contract with Seattle School District to hire school nurses subject to mutual agreement. Minimum qualifications, as of SY 2018-19, include a B.A./B.S. degree in nursing from an accredited college or university, valid Washington State Educational Staff Associate (ESA) Certificate, and valid license to practice nursing in WA State.⁷³

What are the key elements of School Nursing?

- Provide evidence-based nursing care and expand access to health services that close opportunity and achievement gaps
- Collaborate with SBHC staff to provide coordinated support for students with physical, behavioral, and mental health conditions
- Screen students for behavioral risk factors and provide appropriate interventions to support academic success
- Act as school health liaison for dental health programs, perform oral health education, screening, and referral services
- Increase compliance with state childhood immunization requirements by:
 - Providing education to families and students about the benefits of immunizations
 - Assisting families in evaluating their school-age children's compliance with immunization requirements
 - Providing referrals and follow-up with families
 - Assuring that immunization compliance is tracked accurately and consistently across Seattle School District immunization datasets

How will School Nursing investments be managed and phased in?

Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with PHSKC to administer school nursing investments, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets. In SY 2019-20, PHSKC will direct award to Seattle School District Health Services and administer a performance-based contract. Seattle School District Health Services will partner with PHSKC to develop a program model inclusive of ongoing program planning and evaluation of Seattle School District school nurse health care delivery services in schools with SBHCs as well as ongoing monitoring of progress towards meeting program goals. This contract will be reauthorized annually conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes.

Seattle School District Health Services will continue to standardize evidence-based nursing practice across school buildings. The delivery of evidence-based school nursing care is associated with improved student attendance, academic achievement, better health outcomes, and improved immunization rates, therefore, providing quality evidence for measuring change.^{74,75} Seattle School District Health Services is committed to partnering with SBHC agencies for delivering services that promote improved student health outcomes and academic achievement.

Strategy #3: Oral Health

Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

What is Oral Health?

Oral health investments build on SBHC investments by providing mobile and/or school-based dental services for students at schools with SBHCs.

Why is Oral Health important?

Oral health is an important part of overall health and affects children’s ability to succeed academically.⁷⁶ Tooth decay is a common chronic childhood disease and is experienced more often by youth of color and youth in low-income households. Further, untreated oral disease can interfere with students’ learning. Providing dental care in schools improves students’ oral health and is thus an opportunity to reduce barriers to learning. Provision of school-based dental care improves students’ oral health.

Who is served by Oral Health?

Students who attend schools with School Based Health Centers have access to school-based dental services. FEPP Levy funding will support services in an estimated ten schools annually, with portable equipment and services provided by a community healthcare agency. A competitive process was held to identify participating schools under FEL.

What are the provider criteria for Oral Health?

PHSKC engaged in a competitive process to select a CBO to provide oral health services beginning in SY 2013-14. As part of this process, PHSKC convened a group of key stakeholders and experts in school-based and oral health to develop a strategy and implementation plan. A multidisciplinary review panel including Seattle School District school nurses, community members familiar with provision of dental services, PHSKC staff, and City staff, convened to review applications. After extensive review, Neighborcare Health was selected as the provider for FEL-funded school-based dental services. Provider criteria for oral health may include the following:

- Previous experience providing similar services and achieving targets
- Demonstrated use of data to design, implement and modify programs
- Demonstrated ability to jointly plan and implement strategies with schools and with community-based organizations to achieve targets
- Demonstrated ability to leverage financial and in-kind resources to achieve targets

What are the key elements of Oral Health?

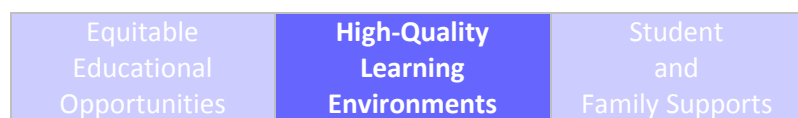
- Oral screening and examination
- X-rays
- Preventive oral care including cleanings, sealants, and fluoride treatments

- Restorative treatment including fillings or extractions
- Oral health education and health promotion
- Care coordination and referral to help students establish a dental home, defined as an ongoing relationship between the dentist and the patient, inclusive of all aspects of oral health care delivered in a comprehensive, continuously accessible, coordinated, and family-centered way⁷⁷
- Linkages to connect students and families to community-based and/or specialty dental care that may not be provided in school setting⁷⁸

How will Oral Health investments be managed and phased in?

Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with PHSKC to administer oral health investments, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets. In SY 2019-20, PHSKC will direct award to Neighborcare Health and administer a performance-based contract. PHSKC Program Managers will work closely with Neighborcare Health to develop and implement the oral health program and ensure achievement of targets and deliverables. This contract will be reauthorized annually conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes.

Strategy #4: Health System Enhancement



What is Health System Enhancement?

Health system enhancement investments advance the quality of care being provided in FEPP-funded SBHCs. The health system enhancement strategy invests in systems-level improvements to advance and improve the delivery of medical and mental health services to students; this investment does not fund direct services. Health system enhancement dollars fund ongoing training, technical assistance, clinical consultation, data management, program evaluation, quality improvement and the application of measurement-based care and standardized models of school-based health service delivery.

Why is Health System Enhancement important?

SBHC providers need to stay up-to-date on data and clinical consultation best practices in order to provide high-quality care to Seattle youth. Program evaluation promotes CQI by assessing clinical practice, outcomes, and partnerships to maximize the benefit of FEPP Levy investments. Previous Levy investments in systems enhancement investment in clinical psychiatric consultation has contributed to the development of a school-based mental health model that assures high-quality, consistent, and standardized care for all students. Evaluation of this model has advanced the field of school-based mental health and the role of measurement-based care in improving mental health and academic outcomes.^{79,80}

Who is served by Health System Enhancement?

Health system enhancement serves adult providers to the benefit of all students who utilize SBHC services. Professional development is designed to respond to provider needs based on the students they serve. PHSKC collects data on the services students receive and aligns to student academic indicator data to support providers’ understanding of students’ holistic needs.

What are the provider criteria for Health System Enhancement?

Provider criteria for health system enhancement may include the following:

- Expertise in public health program evaluation and/or School Based Health Centers
- Prior experience articulating the strengths and barriers to providing equitable, high quality care through quantitative and qualitative measures
- Expertise serving children and adolescents in psychiatric medicine
- Specific experience with SBHC delivery model
- Expertise in their topic(s) presented; Experience serving youth populations
- Knowledge and expertise in data management, epidemiology, and health communication practices

What are the key elements of Health System Enhancement?

- Professional development and ongoing support of medical and mental health providers in the use of evidence-based practice in schools
- Development and implementation of key standards of practice for school-based health care delivery
- Implementation and ongoing management of a web-based mental health monitoring and feedback system to track goal attainment
- Outcome data to support ongoing evaluation and commitment to continuous quality improvement

How will Health System Enhancement investments be managed and phased in?

Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with PHSKC to administer health system enhancements, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets, beginning in SY 2019-20. PHSKC Program Managers work closely with the evaluator, clinical providers, and consultants to support and advise on key aspects of SBHC planning and implementation. PHSKC will collaborate with partners to define the annual program evaluation and clinical consultation plan. PHSKC will collaborate with DEEL for data management and organize professional development opportunities in collaboration with partners as needed. This contract will be reauthorized annually conditioned upon achievement of contract outcomes.

Evaluation

K-12 School Health evaluation activities will track progress toward outcomes throughout the life of the FEPP Levy, SY 2019-20 through SY 2025-26, as detailed herein (Table 24).

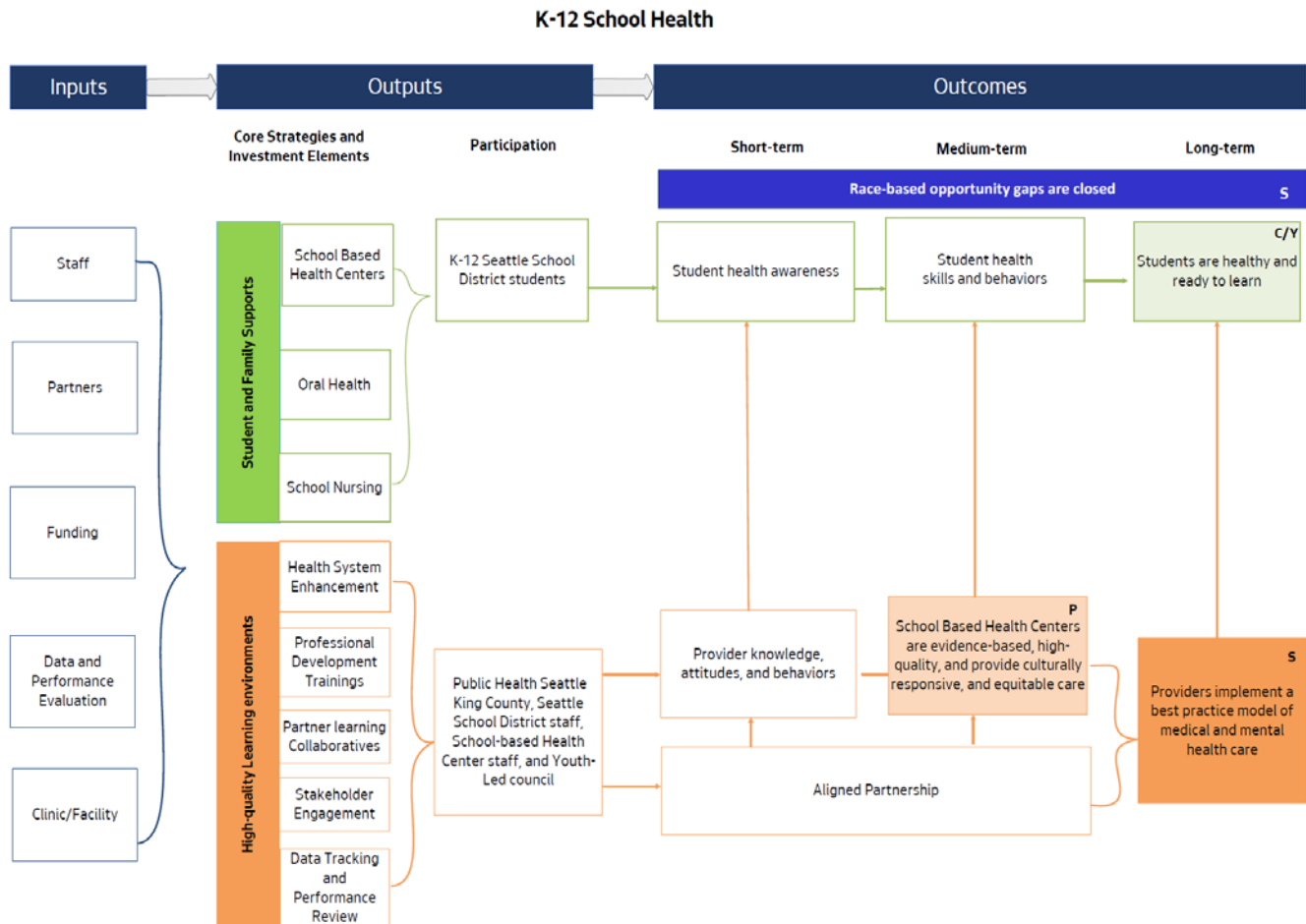
Table 24. K-12 School Health Goal and Outcomes	
Goal	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Seattle students have access to and utilize physical and mental health services that support learning.
Outcomes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Students are healthy and ready to learn ^{C/Y} • School Based Health Centers are evidence-based, high-quality, and provide culturally responsive and equitable care ^P • Providers implement a best practice model of medical and mental health care ^S • Race-based opportunity gaps are closed ^S

**Outcomes are coded as S = System-level impact, P = Program-level impact, and C/Y = Child/youth-level impact*

FEPP evaluation activities will assess outputs, short-, medium-, and long-term outcomes, and monitor progress toward the K-12 School Health goal that Seattle students have access to and utilize physical and mental health services that support learning (Figure 7). K-12 School Health investments apply the FEPP core strategies of

Student and Family Supports (SBHCs, oral health, and school nursing) and *High-Quality Learning Environments* (health system enhancements such as professional development trainings, partner learning collaboratives, stakeholder engagement, data tracking, and performance review). Sample evaluation questions and indicators are detailed in the Appendix.

Figure 7. K-12 School Health Logic Model



**Outcomes are coded as S = System-level impact, P = Program-level impact, and C/Y = Child/youth-level impact*

DEEL will evaluate the K-12 School Health investment area, consistent with funding and staffing available to execute a rigorous design (Table 25). K-12 School Health outputs and outcomes will be evaluated annually to monitor and assess performance. Process evaluations will be conducted after strategies have been implemented for a few years (i.e., Years 2-3) to inform strategy implementation approaches (outputs) and short-term outcomes to monitor progress and make mid-course corrections when needed. Outcome evaluations will focus on the medium- and long-term outcomes to determine the return on invest based on the results and show overall impact beginning in Year 6. Process and outcome evaluations may focus on one or more strategy within the broader K-12 School Health investment area depending upon identified areas of focus and available resources. Evaluation activities with identified staffing and/or funding resources are marked by an “X” in the table below.

Table 25. K-12 School Health Evaluation Timeline									
Evaluation Tier		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Responsible Entity
		SY 2019-20	SY 2020-21	SY 2021-22	SY 2022-23	SY 2023-24	SY 2024-25	SY 2025-26	
Monitoring and Performance	Design	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	DEEL
	Execution	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	Report	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Process Evaluation*	Design		**						DEEL, PHSKC, and External Evaluators
	Execution			**					
	Report			**					
Outcome and Impact*	Design					***			DEEL, PHSKC, and External Evaluators
	Execution						***		
	Report						***		

*Timelines subject to change

**Denotes planned process and outcome evaluation to be conducted by DEEL’s Performance and Evaluation Unit if additional evaluation funding is secured

***Denotes proposed process and outcome evaluations to be conducted by external evaluators if additional evaluation funding is secured

Seattle Promise

Introduction

King County faces a skills gap that prevents local students from accessing local jobs. An estimated 70% of all jobs in Washington State will require some post-secondary education by 2020⁸¹; however, only 74% of Seattle School District graduates go on to post-secondary institutions, and only 31% of Washington’s high school students go on to attain a post-secondary credential by the age of twenty-six.

A report published by Seattle School District found that for the class of 2015, “historically underserved students of color (Black, Hispanic, Native American, and Pacific Islander) attend college at a rate of 17 percentage points lower than White, Asian, and Multiracial students.” Historically underserved students who do attend college are more likely to enroll in a two-year institution and require remedial coursework. Further, persistence rates for this same graduating class show disproportionate impacts between many students of color and their peers who attend two-year institutions.

To ensure that Seattle students have the education and resources to tap into the local job market, Mayor Jenny Durkan called for the development of Seattle Promise such that all Seattle public school students may access and complete post-secondary education.

The intent of the program is to reduce and/or remove financial barriers that keep some public high school graduates from earning a credential, certificate, degree, or transfer to 4-year institution. Seattle Promise builds upon the success of the 13th Year Scholarship Program, established at South Seattle College in 2008 and expanded to all Seattle Colleges in 2017—North Seattle College, Seattle Central College, and South Seattle College.

Strategies

As described in Ordinance 125604, Section 6, “Major program elements are intended to increase student access to post-secondary and job training opportunities and may include: post-secondary success coaches, readiness academies, the equivalent of two years of financial support for tuition, and non-tuition financial support.” The Seattle Promise investment area funds three strategies:

1. **Tuition:** Seattle Promise students that meet all program requirements are eligible to receive up to 90 attempted college credits or two-years of attendance, whichever comes first, at the Seattle Colleges towards a student’s initial credential, certificate, degree, or transfer to a 4-year institution.
2. **Equity Scholarship:** Additional financial support to Seattle Promise students with a zero Expected Family Contribution (EFC), to assist with non-tuition related expenses such as books, fees, child care, food, housing, transportation, etc.

Seattle Promise

Goal:

Seattle students have access to and utilize post-secondary opportunities that promote attainment of a certificate, credential or degree.

Outcomes:

1. Seattle Promise students complete a certificate, credential, degree or transfer
 2. Seattle Promise delivers high-quality services and clear pathways to success
 3. Race-based opportunity gaps are closed
-

3. **College Preparation and Persistence Support:** Provides students with college and career readiness supports beginning in 11th grade and continuing through their 14th year, in three stages: (1) college ready and college transition; (2) persistence; (3) completion.

Spending Plan

The Seattle Promise investment area represents 6%, or \$40.7 million, of the FEPP Levy. Seattle Promise investments are allocated across the three program strategies (93%) and administration (7%). The largest budget allocation within Seattle Promise is for College Preparation and Persistence Support (\$18.12M, 45%), followed by Tuition (\$15.96M, 39%), and Equity Scholarship (\$3.63M, 9%).

Strategy	Total	Percent
Tuition	\$15,959,801	39%
Equity Scholarship	\$3,634,618	9%
College Preparation and Persistence Support	\$18,115,889	45%
DEEL Administration	\$2,972,171	7%
Total Seattle Promise	\$40,682,480	100%

Program costs by major cost category

Seattle Promise budget estimates are based on projections of high school enrollment over the life of the FEPP Levy as well as graduation and college matriculation trends (Table 27).

Student Participation	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7
	SY	SY	SY	SY	SY	SY	SY
	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23	2023-24	2024-25	2025-26
12th Grade Students*	1,360	1,360	1,360	1,360	1,360	1,360	1,360
13th Year Students**	261	544	544	544	544	544	544
14th Year Students***	129	157	326	326	326	326	326
Total 13th and 14th Year Students	390	701	870	870	870	870	870

*The 12th Grade Student estimate was modelled using an average of 50% (or 80 students per school) of graduating seniors from 17 Seattle School District high schools

**The matriculation rate from 12th grade to 13th year at Seattle Colleges is assumed to be 40%

***The persistence rate from 13th to 14th year is assumed to be 60%. The cost model assumes full implementation for 13th year students in SY 2020-21, the 1st year of FEPP Levy investment, and full implementation for 14th year students in SY 2021-22.

Seattle Promise tuition is intended to be a last-dollar scholarship; a last-dollar scholarship means that the Seattle Promise scholarship will cover all tuition costs after Federal and State supports, and individual student scholarships are applied. The tuition budget assumes \$2,500 per Seattle Promise student, which is the net average amount (after other funding is utilized) of anticipated unmet need per year. The equity scholarship assumes \$1,500 per eligible Seattle Promise student, per year.

The FEPP Levy funds two types of positions at the Seattle Colleges through the College Preparation and Persistence Support strategy: (1) Student Success Specialist to provide services to 11th and 12th graders and (2) Seattle College Support Staff (i.e. advisors) to provide services to 13th and 14th Year Seattle Promise students. The College Preparation and Persistence Support budget assumes approximately 1.0 FTE Student Success Specialist for up to 300 high school seniors and approximately 1.0 FTE College Support Staff for up to one-hundred 13th and 14th Year Seattle Promise students. The College Preparation and Persistence Support budget also provides for instructional support, speakers, transportation, supplies, and equipment related to Readiness Academy activities as well as the administration costs to Seattle Colleges such as general overhead fees for facilities, IT, accounting, etc. Readiness Academy is a suite of activities associated with preparing Seattle youth for Seattle Promise and post-secondary opportunities (see Seattle Promise- Strategy #3 for more information).

The DEEL Administration line includes a portion of DEEL's central administrative labor and non-labor costs, including City central costs such as facilities and IT, and is capped at 7% across the Levy.

As stated in Resolution 31821, "Seattle Colleges has committed to work with private donors to contribute \$3.1 million over the life of the levy, resulting in a total combined investment of \$43.8 million for the Seattle Promise program." DEEL will continue to monitor potential local, regional, state, and federal funding sources for Seattle Promise, and ensure that FEPP Levy investments in the Seattle Promise are "supplemental and complementary to existing public funding structures and services... [and] never used to supplant state-mandated services" (Principle 4).⁸²

Alignment with RSJI

The Seattle Promise is a universal access program with targeted equity strategies designed for historically underserved students. The equity strategy within Seattle Promise is to provide non-tuition financial supports, called an equity scholarship, for students with the highest financial need. Equity scholarships are aimed at reducing financial barriers to college completion such as cost of books, fees, childcare, transportation, and housing.

Further, the Seattle Promise investment, specifically the College Preparation and Persistence Support strategy, is complemented by K-12 School and Community-Based investments. More specifically, while Seattle Promise support for 11th and 12th grade high school students is distributed equally across public high schools, K-12 school-based investments are prioritized to serve up to five public high schools with high concentrations of students not yet meeting grade level learning standards, African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students, and/or designated as Title 1, thereby providing additional layered support for the students who need it the most.

During the first two years of the FEPP Levy, DEEL will perform a Racial Equity Toolkit (RET) analysis related to the Seattle Promise investment area, with specific focus on program elements that could have inequitable outcomes for Seattle Youth. This analysis will include, at a minimum, an evaluation of:

- Program expansion to serve Opportunity Youth, public charter school students, and students wishing to enroll on an exclusively part-time basis;
- Impact of Satisfactory Academic Progress requirements.

DEEL will seek the recommendation of the LOC regarding any proposed policy changes resulting from the RET analysis before presenting those proposed policy changes to the City Council for its consideration.

Alignment with City Resources

While the Seattle Promise investment is largely a new line of business for DEEL and the City, the program is building off initial success and past efforts to provide the resources and supports necessary to pursue post-secondary education. The Seattle Promise expands earlier City investments in the 13th Year Promise Scholarship Program funded by General Fund and revenues from the City’s Sweetened Beverage Tax.

Strategy #1: Tuition

Access to Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

What is Tuition?

Seattle Promise tuition is a last-dollar scholarship, meaning that the Seattle Promise scholarship will cover all tuition costs after Federal and State supports and individual student scholarships are applied. The Seattle Promise scholarship will cover up to 90 attempted credits or two-years of enrollment, whichever comes first, at the Seattle Colleges towards a student’s initial credential, certificate, degree, or transfer to a 4-year institution. The tuition assistance can be used towards remedial courses that are eligible for financial aid assistance⁸³. Tuition assistance is applied only while the student is enrolled with the Seattle Colleges and does not follow students if they transfer out of Seattle Colleges. Students must enroll full-time (i.e., minimum of 12 credits per quarter) in Fall, Winter, and Spring quarters. Students will be supported during Summer quarter if they choose to attend, however this is optional for Seattle Promise students. Students may request an exception to the full-time enrollment requirement on a quarter-by-quarter basis under limited circumstances, such as demonstrating a substantial hardship or being unable to enroll full-time due to course offerings. Seattle Promise tuition does not cover fees due to the wide range of possible costs associated with specific programs. Seattle Promise tuition cannot be used outside of the Seattle Colleges. The student is responsible for payment of tuition costs beyond 90 credits.

Given the structure of Seattle Promise tuition as a last-dollar scholarship, low-income college applicants are likely to receive tuition assistance through State and Federal programs and not Seattle Promise tuition supports. However, the last-dollar approach allows for Levy dollars to serve more Seattle students than would be possible if applied before State and Federal assistance. Research on Promise programs nationally shows that the simpler the enrollment process, the higher the Promise program application rates. Universal-access Promise programs have been shown to increase college-going culture population-wide and increase post-secondary enrollment among students of color.

Why is Tuition important?

With the high cost of college and living expenses many students and families are not able to afford to attend college. Inability to pay post-secondary tuition has proven to be a key factor where students do not access and/or complete a post-secondary education. Seattle Promise aims to remove this barrier for Seattle students.

Who is served by Tuition?

All graduates of Seattle public high schools, including Seattle School District and charter schools, who meet eligibility milestones from 12th grade through their 14th year, will be eligible for tuition support (Figure 8).

In the event that demand for Seattle Promise tuition supports exceed supply, tuition funds will be prioritized for low-income, first-generation (i.e. students who are first in their family to attend college), and/or African

American/Black, Hispanic/Latino, Native American, Pacific Islander, underserved Asian populations, other students of color, refugee and immigrant, homeless, English language learners, and LGBTQ students. In collaboration with Seattle Colleges, DEEL will collect and analyze Promise Student enrollment, persistence, and completion trends to better understand how FEPP-funds are being utilized. DEEL and the Colleges will use this analysis to inform the further refinement of a student prioritization mechanism that responds to Seattle student and family needs, and promotes equitable access to post-secondary opportunity.

What are the provider criteria for Tuition?

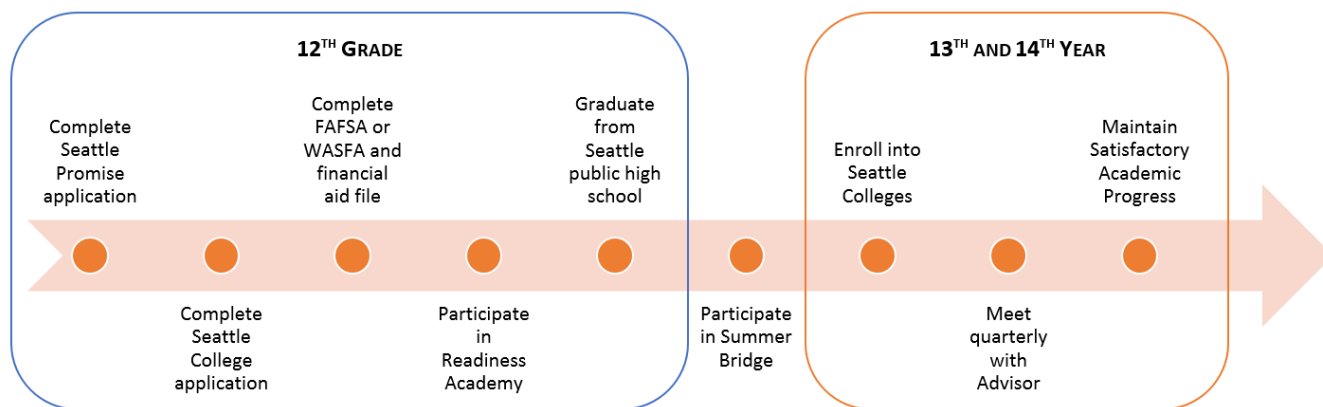
DEEL will contract with the Seattle Colleges to administer the tuition investment subject to mutual agreement. For the past 10 years, South Seattle College has administered the 13th Year Promise Scholarship Program; this program informed many program elements within the Seattle Promise. Seattle Promise tuition scholarships will be calculated by the Seattle Colleges financial aid office based on completed application and federal/state financial aid supports.

What are the key elements of Tuition?

Seattle Promise students must meet the following eligibility milestones from 12th grade through their 14th year, in order to become and remain a Seattle Promise student (Figure 8):

1. Complete a Seattle Promise application during 12th grade
2. Complete a Seattle College application during 12th grade
3. Complete FAFSA or WAFSA and financial aid file
4. Participate in Seattle Colleges Readiness Academy activities during 12th grade
5. Graduate from a Seattle public high school, including Seattle School District and charter schools
6. Participate in Seattle College Summer Bridge Program
7. Enroll into one of the Seattle Colleges
8. Meet with Seattle College Advisor quarterly¹¹
9. Maintain Satisfactory Academic Progress (SAP) as determined by the Seattle College campus that the student attends^{84 85 86 87}

Figure 8. Eligibility Criteria for Seattle Promise Students



How will Tuition investments be managed and phased in?

¹¹ Does not include summer quarter, as summer enrollment is not a requirement for program eligibility. However, Seattle Promise services will be available during the summer if requested.

Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with Seattle Colleges to administer tuition investments, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets, and consistent with terms of the partnership agreement.

The financial aid departments for each of the Seattle College campuses will manage the tuition supports for the Seattle Promise students on their campus. The tuition supports will be administered through the student’s financial aid award.

In Years 1 (SY 2019-20) through Years 2 (SY 2020-21):

- Public school graduates of Seattle School District and Seattle Promise students will be eligible for tuition if their District/school has a current, effective Partnership Agreement with the City.
- DEEL commits to completing a Racial Equity Toolkit (RET) in accordance with the City’s RSJI.

In Years 3 (SY 2021-22) through 7 (SY 2025-26) of FEPP:

- As a result of the RET, DEEL will develop a series of recommendations to expand access to Seattle Promise for Opportunity Youth, public charter school students, and students wishing to enroll on an exclusively part-time basis.
- DEEL will seek the recommendation of the LOC to prepare recommendations for the City Council’s consideration of new eligibility criteria.

Strategy #2: Equity Scholarship

Access to Equitable Educational Opportunities	High-Quality Learning Environments	Student and Family Supports
---	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

What is Equity Scholarship?

Equity scholarship is an investment for Seattle Promise students who face financial barriers to post-secondary education. Equity scholarship dollars are intended to fund non-tuition related expenses such as books, fees, child care, food, housing, transportation, etc.

Why is Equity Scholarship important?

Many Promise programs nationally have found the need for financial supports that go beyond tuition. College students face several financial barriers that keep them from completing their post-secondary education. Expenses such as books, transportation, and living costs can be up to 80% of the cost associated with attending college.⁸⁸ The 13th Year Promise Scholarship Program administered by South Seattle College did not historically include an equity scholarship. City investments through SBT and FEPP Levy have made this new program element possible.

Who is served by Equity Scholarship?

In addition to the eligibility criteria detailed in Figure 8, Seattle Promise students must have zero Expected Family Contribution (EFC) as determined by their financial aid award to be eligible for the equity scholarship. Zero EFC indicates that the student has high financial need. While students with high financial need will receive support from federal financial aid and possible state need grants to pay for tuition, students with zero EFC often experience additional non-tuition, financial barriers to college completion (e.g. books, fees, child care, food, housing, transportation). EFC is an index number that college financial aid departments use to determine how

much financial aid the scholar would receive. The information reported on FAFSA or WAFSA forms is used to calculate the EFC.⁸⁹

What are the provider criteria for Equity Scholarship?

DEEL will contract with the Seattle Colleges to administer the equity scholarship subject to mutual agreement. For the past 10 years, South Seattle College has administered the 13th Year Promise Scholarship Program; this program informed many program elements within the Seattle Promise.

What are the key elements of Equity Scholarship?

Students must maintain program eligibility and show financial need (i.e., zero EFC) in order to access and continue to receive equity scholarship supports.

How will Equity Scholarship investments be managed and phased in?

Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with Seattle Colleges to administer equity scholarship investments, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets, and consistent with terms of the partnership agreement.

The financial aid departments for each of the Seattle College campuses will manage the equity scholarship for the Seattle Promise students on their campus. Equity scholarships will be administered through Seattle Promise students’ quarterly financial aid file beginning in the Fall quarter of their 13th year. Students can use equity scholarship funds for specified school-related expenses such as books, fees, child care, food, housing, and/or transportation.

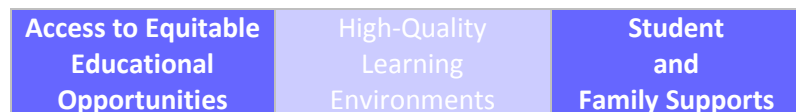
In Years 1 (SY 2019-20) through Years 2 (SY 2020-21):

- Public school graduates of Seattle School District and Seattle Promise students will be eligible for the equity scholarship if their District/school has a current, effective Partnership Agreement with the City.
- DEEL commits to completing a Racial Equity Toolkit (RET) in accordance with the City’s RSJI.

In Years 3 (SY 2021-22) through 7 (SY 2025-26) of FEPP:

- As a result of the RET, DEEL will develop a series of recommendations to expand access to Seattle Promise for Opportunity Youth, public charter school students, and students wishing to enroll on an exclusively part-time basis.
- DEEL will seek the recommendation of the LOC to prepare recommendations for the City Council’s consideration of new eligibility criteria.

Strategy #3: College Preparation and Persistence Support



What is College Preparation and Persistence Support?

College preparation and persistence support is a suite of services provided to 11th and 12th grade high school students and 13th and 14th Year Seattle Promise students. This investment reaches Seattle youth at each stage of their college-going experience, starting in the 11th and 12th grades, into the summer after they graduate, and

throughout their college experience. College preparation and persistence support investments aim to prepare Seattle youth to access college, persist through college, and complete a certificate, credential, degree, or transfer to a four-year institution.

Why is College Preparation and Persistence Support important?

A lesson learned from early implementation of the 13th Year Promise Scholarship Program at South Seattle College, was that offering just tuition to students was not enough as many students did not continue with their educational pursuits. Nationally, Promise programs that only offer tuition or financial supports do not have strong student completion results. Providing wraparound services has proven to be a necessary component in helping students complete college.

Who is served by College Preparation and Persistence Support?

11th and 12th grade students at eligible public high schools, including Seattle School District and charter schools, and all 13th and 14th Year Seattle Promise students will be provided college preparation and persistence support. 13th and 14th Year Seattle Promise students will be required to participate in persistence and completion activities in order to maintain eligibility for the Seattle Promise tuition and/or equity scholarship awards.

What are the provider criteria for College Preparation and Persistence Support?

DEEL will contract with the Seattle Colleges to administer college preparation and persistence support subject to mutual agreement. Seattle Colleges staff, specifically Student Success Specialists and College Support Staff, will be primarily responsible for delivering support services.

Student Success Specialists will complete deliverables such as, but not limited to the following, for public school 11th and 12th graders:

- Conduct outreach
- Conduct Readiness Academy programming
- Collaborate and align efforts with college and career readiness CBOs and high school counselors
- Support students with Seattle Promise application and enrollment, in group and individual settings
- Support completion of FAFSA or WASFA
- Lead Seattle College campus visits and tours, and connect students with campus leadership, resources, and support staff
- Deliver Summer Bridge program and college transition support for matriculating Seattle Promise students
- Support students with navigating assessment and placement options to encourage college-level course placement

College Support Staff will complete deliverables such as, but not limited to the following, for Seattle Promise students during their 13th and 14th Years:

- Meet with students quarterly
- Maintain maximum ratio of up to 100 Seattle Promise students per 1 Support Staff
- Support students to complete annual financial aid files
- Provide program and course registration guidance
- Support students with academic and non-academic needs
- Refer and connect students to proper campus supports
- Refer and connect students to assistance programs and resources for which they may be eligible to support life beyond college

What are the key elements of College Preparation and Persistence Support?

Seattle Promise college preparation and persistence supports are administered in three stages: (1) college ready and college transition, (2) persistence, and (3) completion. Supports are provided in one-on-one and group settings to allow for individualized supports.

1. **College Ready and College Transition:** This stage provides outreach and supports to prospective Seattle Promise students and families to share information needed for Seattle Promise participation and promote opportunities available at Seattle Colleges. Activities include workshops and support services to prepare Seattle Promise students for their 13th year, fall quarter enrollment and matriculation to the Seattle Colleges and occur at high schools and on Seattle Colleges campuses.
 - Outreach: Student Success Specialists will provide outreach to 11th and 12th graders beginning in the spring of their junior year, as an opportunity to inform students and families about the Seattle Promise program well in advance of required eligibility activities. Outreach to 12th graders will be designed to inform students and families of the steps and requirements needed to meet and maintain Seattle Promise eligibility.
 - College Selection: The Seattle Promise is portable among Seattle College campuses and programs only, meaning that students can take classes at any Seattle College campus, regardless of where the high school they graduated from is located.¹² Students may attend any of the three Seattle Colleges. The Success Specialist will work with students and families at public high schools to discuss their options, identify the Seattle Colleges campus that best fits their academic and career goals, and complete and submit the application for their desired school. Students must complete a Seattle College application to attend the school.
 - Readiness Academy: Readiness Academy is a suite of activities associated with preparing Seattle youth for Seattle Promise and post-secondary opportunities. Through Readiness Academy, 12th grade students will receive group and individualized supports. Supports will come in the form of workshops, one-on-one assistance, academic placement, and Seattle Colleges campus visits. The workshops and one-on-one supports will consist of, but not be limited to, financial aid filing completion assistance, Seattle Promise and Seattle Colleges application assistance, career awareness, and placement support. Readiness Academy provides students with tools to be successful on campus as well as builds cohorts of future 13th and 14th Year Promise students to support each other once in college.
 - Application Assistance: Success Specialists will assist students and families with completion of the Seattle Promise application beginning in the fall of senior year.
 - Financial Aid File: Students must complete their financial aid file, including their FAFSA or WASFA, by the deadline determined by the Seattle Colleges. Seattle Promise leverages Federal and State tuition assistance to maximize support for all students. The Success Specialist will communicate deadlines to students and families at participating public high schools as well as provide support to assist with completion.
 - Participate in Summer Bridge: The summer bridge program connects students to the Seattle College campus they enrolled in. Summer Bridge will take place during the summer between high school graduation and the start of their 13th Year fall quarter. Upon high school graduation, the success specialist will contact matriculating Seattle Promise students to inform students and families of Summer Bridge program details. Seattle Promise students must participate in the Summer Bridge program to maintain Seattle Promise tuition and equity scholarship eligibility.

¹² Portability will begin for the graduating class of 2020, effective for SY 2020-21 Seattle Colleges enrollment.

Summer Bridge is crucial to connecting students to Seattle Colleges campuses and to their cohort of Seattle Promise students. Each Seattle Colleges campus will host a Summer Bridge program.

2. **Persistence:** The Seattle Promise supports students through a cohort model of academic, advising, and financial supports.
 - Cohort: Seattle Promise is designed in a cohort model. Seattle Promise students will enroll in their 13th Year fall quarter after graduating from a public high school, including Seattle School District and charter schools, and having met eligibility requirements. Cohort models for higher education have proven to be successful in supporting students through program completion and building a sense of peer support, family, and belonging.⁹⁰
 - Academic Standing: Seattle Promise students must meet the Satisfactory Academic Progress⁹¹ (SAP) as defined by the Seattle Colleges campus where they are enrolled. SAP includes enrolling in a minimum number of credits, maintaining a minimum GPA, and completing the degree within the maximum timeframe.
 - Advising: Seattle Promise students will meet with a Seattle College advisor at least quarterly to identify any academic, career, or personal issues that may impact persistence toward post-secondary completion and develop solutions for. Seattle College advisors will have a smaller case load than traditional advisors at the Seattle Colleges. Advisors will support up to 100 students per advisor; this will allow for a high quality of support.
 - On-campus Supports: Seattle Promise students will have access to transfer and career preparation supports as well as academic supports such as course planning and tutoring services.
 - Financial Aid File: Students must submit required documentation to confirm financial aid status. This documentation will include the FAFSA or WASFA, as well as financial aid documents required by the college of attendance.
 - Equity Scholarship: Promise students with a zero EFC will be eligible to receive supplemental funding supports for non-tuition related expenses.

3. **Completion:** While enrolled at Seattle Colleges, Seattle Promise students will have access to non-FEPP-funded supports to promote preparation for life beyond college, including referrals to assistance programs for which they may be eligible, such as: child care assistance, affordable housing resources, food services, refugee and immigrant resources, legal assistance, transportation programs, and utility discount programs offered by the City, State, or other agencies. DEEL will work with Seattle Colleges to develop and maintain a comprehensive list of assistance programs for College Support Staff to make available to students. Students will be supported with career and financial literacy guidance. Students who are transferring to a 4-year institution will be assisted with transition needs.

How will College Preparation and Persistence Support investments be managed and phased in?

Through direct award, DEEL will negotiate a performance-based contract with Seattle Colleges to administer college preparation and persistence support investments, inclusive of monitoring and achievement of contract goals and performance targets, and consistent with terms of the partnership agreement.

College preparation and persistence support will be administered by Seattle Colleges staff including, but not limited to, Student Success Specialists and College Support Staff. Seattle Colleges staff will partner with public high schools and local college and career readiness CBOs to coordinate services.

In Years 1 (SY 2019-20) through Years 2 (SY 2020-21):

- Public school graduates of Seattle School District and Seattle Promise students will be eligible for college preparation and persistence support if their District/school has a current, effective Partnership Agreement with the City.
- DEEL commits to completing a Racial Equity Toolkit (RET) in accordance with the City’s RSJI.

In Years 3 (SY 2021-22) through 7 (SY 2025-26) of FEPP:

- As a result of the RET, DEEL will develop a series of recommendations to expand access to Seattle Promise for Opportunity Youth, public charter school students, and students wishing to enroll on an exclusively part-time basis.
- DEEL will seek the recommendation of the LOC to prepare recommendations for the City Council’s consideration of new eligibility criteria.

Evaluation

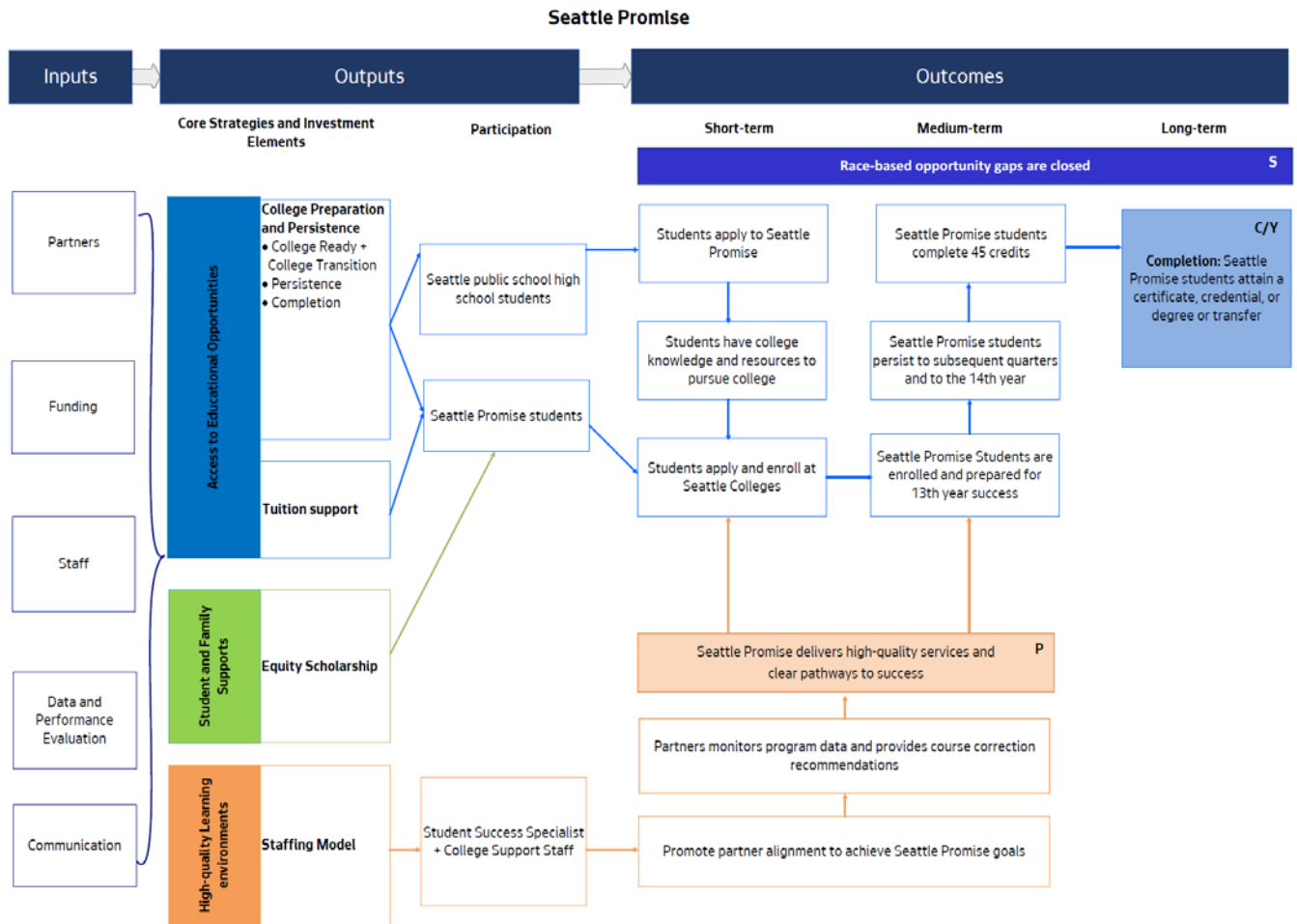
Seattle Promise evaluation activities will track progress toward outcomes (Table 28). Evaluation for Seattle Promise strategies (i.e. tuition support, equity scholarship, college preparation and persistence activities) will follow the approach detailed herein for the life of the FEPP Levy (SY 2019-20 through SY 2025-26).

Table 28. Seattle Promise Goal and Long-Term Outcomes	
Goal	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Seattle students have access to and utilize post-secondary opportunities that promote attainment of a certificate, credential, or degree.
Long-Term Outcomes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Seattle Promise students complete a certificate, credential, degree or transfer ^{C/Y} • Seattle Promise delivers high-quality services and clear pathways to success ^P • Race-based opportunity gaps are closed ^S

**Outcomes are coded as S = System-level impact, P = Program-level impact, and C/Y = Child/youth-level impact*

FEPP evaluation activities will assess outputs, short-, medium-, and long-term outcomes, and monitor progress toward the Seattle Promise goal that Seattle students have access to and utilize post-secondary opportunities that promote attainment of a certificate, credential, or degree (Figure 9). Seattle Promise investments apply the FEPP core strategies of *Access to Educational Opportunities* (outreach, onboarding, and advising), *Student and Family Supports* (equity scholarship) and *High-Quality Learning Environments* (staffing model). Sample evaluation questions and indicators are detailed in the Appendix.

Figure 9. Seattle Promise Logic Model



*Outcomes are coded as S = System-level impact, P = Program-level impact, and C/Y = Child/youth-level impact.

DEEL, Seattle Colleges, and external evaluators will evaluate Seattle Promise consistent with funding and staffing available (Table 29). Seattle Promise outputs and outcomes will be evaluated annually to monitor and assess performance. Short- and medium-term outcomes will be evaluated utilizing process and outcome evaluations after strategies have been implemented for a few years (i.e., Years 2-3). Medium-term outcomes will be assessed beginning in Year 3. Long-term outcomes will be assessed with an impact evaluation approach beginning in Year 6. Process and outcome evaluations may focus on one or more strategy within the broader Seattle Promise program depending upon identified areas of focus and available resources. Evaluation activities with identified staffing and/or funding resources are marked by an “X” in the table below.

Table 29. Seattle Promise Evaluation Timeline*									
Evaluation Tier		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Responsible Entity
		SY 2019-20	SY 2020-21	SY 2021-22	SY 2022-23	SY 2023-24	SY 2024-25	SY 2025-26	
Monitoring and Performance	Design	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	DEEL
	Execution	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	Report	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Process Evaluation	Design	**		***					DEEL and/or External Evaluators
	Execution		**		***				
	Report		**		***				
Outcome and Impact	Design				**		***		DEEL and/or External Evaluators
	Execution					**		***	
	Report					**		***	

*Timelines subject to change.

**Denotes planned process and outcome evaluation to be conducted by DEEL’s Performance and Evaluation Unit if additional evaluation funding is secured.

***Denotes proposed process and outcome evaluations to be conducted by external evaluators if additional evaluation funding is secured.

V. Appendix

V.I FEPP 7-Year Spending Plan

Investment Area	Year 1 SY 2019-20	Year 2 SY 2020-21	Year 3 SY 2021-22	Year 4 SY 2022-23	Year 5 SY 2023-24	Year 6 SY 2024-25	Year 7 SY 2025-26	Total
Preschool and Early Learning								
Preschool Services & Tuition Subsidies	\$16,294,202	\$17,743,852	\$19,238,233	\$20,813,132	\$22,456,735	\$24,161,412	\$25,930,147	\$146,637,714
Quality Teaching	\$6,730,797	\$7,367,928	\$7,891,679	\$8,565,456	\$9,273,019	\$9,805,355	\$10,577,845	\$60,212,079
Comprehensive Support	\$7,910,369	\$8,601,617	\$9,203,129	\$9,942,740	\$10,721,751	\$11,564,683	\$12,255,691	\$70,199,979
Organizational & Facilities Development	\$2,936,649	\$2,591,549	\$2,330,112	\$2,136,215	\$1,944,977	\$1,776,437	\$1,659,468	\$15,375,406
SPP Child Care Subsidies	\$1,096,200	\$1,186,028	\$1,279,712	\$1,377,375	\$1,479,139	\$1,585,126	\$1,695,456	\$9,699,036
Homeless Child Care Program	\$400,000	\$400,000	\$400,000	\$400,000	\$400,000	\$400,000	\$400,000	\$2,800,000
Family Child Care Mentorship & Quality Supports	\$571,429	\$571,429	\$571,429	\$571,429	\$571,429	\$571,429	\$571,429	\$4,000,000
Evaluation	\$1,369,760	\$1,046,014	\$1,086,003	\$1,127,350	\$1,169,964	\$1,213,744	\$1,258,811	\$8,271,646
Administration	\$3,262,594	\$3,196,795	\$3,333,574	\$3,476,268	\$3,625,138	\$3,780,454	\$3,942,498	\$24,617,321
Total Preschool	\$40,572,000	\$42,705,211	\$45,333,871	\$48,409,965	\$51,642,152	\$54,858,638	\$58,291,345	\$341,813,182
K-12 School and Community-Based								
Elementary School	\$9,025,000	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000	\$57,025,000
Middle School	\$6,781,059	\$3,038,100	\$3,892,565	\$3,989,880	\$4,089,625	\$4,191,865	\$4,296,660	\$30,279,754
High School	\$3,499,891	\$3,797,625	\$3,892,565	\$3,989,880	\$4,089,625	\$4,191,865	\$4,296,660	\$27,758,111
Subtotal, School-Based Investments	\$19,305,950	\$14,835,725	\$15,785,130	\$15,979,760	\$16,179,250	\$16,383,730	\$16,593,320	\$115,062,865
K-12 Opportunity & Access	\$0	\$1,281,250	\$1,601,563	\$2,001,953	\$2,252,197	\$2,337,781	\$2,425,331	\$11,900,074
Subtotal, Opportunity & Access	\$0	\$1,281,250	\$1,601,563	\$2,001,953	\$2,252,197	\$2,337,781	\$2,425,331	\$11,900,074
Sports	\$227,817	\$233,512	\$239,350	\$245,334	\$251,467	\$257,754	\$264,198	\$1,719,433
Transportation	\$390,369	\$400,128	\$410,131	\$420,384	\$430,894	\$441,666	\$452,708	\$2,946,281
Family Support Services	\$1,830,000	\$1,903,200	\$1,979,328	\$2,058,501	\$2,140,841	\$2,226,475	\$2,315,534	\$14,453,879

Homelessness/Housing Support Services	\$550,000	\$563,750	\$577,844	\$592,290	\$607,097	\$622,275	\$637,831	\$4,151,087
Subtotal, Wraparound Services	\$2,998,186	\$3,100,590	\$3,206,653	\$3,316,509	\$3,430,300	\$3,548,170	\$3,670,271	\$23,270,680
Our Best	\$733,121	\$760,464	\$788,345	\$810,512	\$825,122	\$840,069	\$848,519	\$5,606,152
Educator Diversity	\$700,000	\$717,500	\$735,438	\$753,823	\$772,669	\$791,986	\$811,785	\$5,283,201
Subtotal, Culturally Specific & Responsive	\$1,433,121	\$1,477,964	\$1,523,783	\$1,564,335	\$1,597,791	\$1,632,055	\$1,660,304	\$10,889,353
K-12 Policy and Program Support	\$1,968,493	\$2,094,142	\$2,176,329	\$2,259,074	\$2,347,819	\$2,437,320	\$2,530,396	\$15,813,574
Administration	\$1,473,633	\$1,443,913	\$1,505,692	\$1,570,144	\$1,637,385	\$1,707,537	\$1,780,728	\$11,119,032
Total K-12 School and Community-Based	\$27,179,383	\$24,233,584	\$25,799,149	\$26,691,776	\$27,444,742	\$28,046,593	\$28,660,351	\$188,055,577
K-12 School Health								
School Based Health Centers	\$6,919,287	\$6,869,366	\$7,075,447	\$7,287,710	\$7,506,342	\$7,731,532	\$7,963,478	\$51,353,162
School Nursing	\$1,012,874	\$1,043,260	\$1,074,558	\$1,106,795	\$1,139,998	\$1,174,198	\$1,209,424	\$7,761,107
Oral Health	\$352,546	\$363,122	\$374,016	\$385,236	\$396,793	\$408,697	\$420,958	\$2,701,368
Health Systems Enhancement	\$126,915	\$130,722	\$134,644	\$138,683	\$142,844	\$147,129	\$151,543	\$972,482
Administration	\$592,036	\$580,096	\$604,916	\$630,810	\$657,824	\$686,008	\$715,413	\$4,467,104
Total K-12 Health	\$9,003,658	\$8,986,567	\$9,263,581	\$9,549,234	\$9,843,801	\$10,147,565	\$10,460,816	\$67,255,222
Seattle Promise								
Tuition	\$1,638,113	\$2,130,234	\$2,319,386	\$2,377,371	\$2,436,805	\$2,497,725	\$2,560,168	\$15,959,801
Equity Scholarship	\$239,928	\$441,910	\$562,020	\$575,940	\$590,208	\$604,824	\$619,788	\$3,634,618
College Preparation & Persistence Support	\$1,974,534	\$2,397,238	\$2,573,388	\$2,658,113	\$2,745,789	\$2,836,485	\$2,930,342	\$18,115,889
Administration	\$393,909	\$385,965	\$402,479	\$419,707	\$437,681	\$456,433	\$475,997	\$2,972,171
Total Seattle Promise	\$4,246,484	\$5,355,347	\$5,857,273	\$6,031,131	\$6,210,482	\$6,395,467	\$6,586,295	\$40,682,479
GRAND TOTAL	\$81,001,524	\$81,280,709	\$86,253,875	\$90,682,106	\$95,141,178	\$99,448,262	\$103,998,807	\$637,806,461

V.II Resolution 31821 Policy Guide

Table 30. Guide to Locate Content detailed by Council in Resolution 31821		
Council Priorities	Section	Page(s)
Underspend	Quality Implementation and Management of Investments	22
Outcomes-based accountability	Quality Implementation and Management of Investments	22
Annual progress reports	Quality Implementation and Management of Investments	22
Child care mentorship program	Preschool and Early Learning (See: Strategy #7: Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports)	50
Homeless child care program	Preschool and Early Learning (See: Strategy #6: Homeless Child Care Program)	48
Seattle Preschool Program (SPP) Expansion	Preschool and Early Learning (See: Strategy #1: Preschool Services and Tuition, How will Preschool Services and Tuition be managed and phased in?)	35
10-hour per day preschool model	Preschool and Early Learning (See: Strategy #5: SPP Child Care Subsidies, What are SPP Child Care Subsidies?)	48
Parent-Child Home Program (PCHP)	Preschool and Early Learning (See: Alignment with City Resources)	31
Child Care Assistance Program modifications (CCAP)	Preschool and Early Learning (See: Alignment with City Resources)	31
School-Based Investments	K-12 School and Community-Based (See: Spending Plan)	57
Family support programs	K-12 School and Community-Based (See: Strategy #3: Wraparound Services, Family Support Services)	72
Opportunity & Access	K-12 School and Community-Based, (See: Spending Plan)	58
Student homelessness	K-12 School and Community-Based (See: Strategy #3: Wraparound Services, Homelessness/Housing Support Services)	78
Investment in technical skill and pre-apprenticeship programs	K-12 School and Community-Based (See: What are the key elements of School-Based Investments/Opportunity & Access? <i>Expanded Learning and Academic Support</i> and <i>College and Career Readiness</i>)	65; 71
Nova High School SBHC	K-12 School Health (See: Strategy #1: School Based Health Centers, How will School Based Health Center investments be managed and phased in?)	92
Seattle Promise equity focus	Seattle Promise (See: Alignment with RSJI)	102
Partnership	Seattle Promise (See: Spending Plan)	102

V.III Year 1 (School Year 2019-2020) FEPP Implementation

Building upon learnings from the 2011 Families and Education Levy (FEL) and 2014 Seattle Preschool (SPP) Levy, the FEPP Levy will continue successful investments to support student improvement. The FEPP Levy establishes a new post-secondary investment area (Seattle Promise), new investment strategies throughout the education continuum, and new desired outcomes for FEPP investments.

To allow existing FEL and SPP contracted partners time to align plans and resources to new FEPP strategies and outcomes, DEEL is implementing a scaffolded approach to the phase-in of new investments and new strategies. During SY 2019-20, DEEL will phase-out expiring FEL and SPP strategies, policies, and practices while simultaneously beginning new FEPP investments and policies. DEEL intends to provide continuity of SPP and FEL services to Seattle students and families.

2011 Families and Education Levy Investments

SY 2019-20 maintains the 2011 FEL investments, as defined in the 2011 FEL Implementation and Evaluation Plan (Ordinance 123834)⁹², and continues funding to existing contracted partners (schools, community-based organizations, and government agencies) without a competitive RFI process. SY 2019-20 FEPP-funded investments include the following 2011 FEL strategies:

- Elementary Community Based Family Support
- Elementary School Innovation sites
- Middle School Innovation sites
- Middle School Linkage sites
- High Schools Innovation sites
- Summer learning programs in early learning, elementary, middle, and high school
- School-Based Health Centers

SY 2019-20 FEPP funds will serve student populations consistent with the 2011 FEL implementation plan.

During SY 2019-20, 2011 FEL outcomes and indicators will continue. Consistent with 2011 FEL implementation policy, contracted providers and DEEL will negotiate performance measure targets to be included in each contract. DEEL will continue to track success on a regular basis through a system of data collection, data analysis, evaluation, and course corrections.

Contracted partners of the above 2011 FEL strategies are guaranteed funding for one school year—September 2019 through August 2020—only. Schools and providers will be required to participate in competitive processes as outlined in the FEPP Implementation & Evaluation Plan for FEPP Levy Year 2 (SY 2020-21) implementation and beyond.

Providers whose SY 2018-19 FEL-funded contracts will be renewed for SY 2019-20 implementation are listed in Table 31.

Table 31. SY 2019-20 Contracted Partners	
Elementary Community Based Family Support	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Chinese Information Services Center 2. Refugee Women’s Alliance 3. Seattle Indian Health Board
Elementary School Innovation sites	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Bailey Gatzert 2. Beacon Hill 3. Concord 4. Dearborn Park 5. Emerson 6. Graham Hill 7. Highland Park 8. John Muir 9. John Rogers 10. Leschi 11. Madrona (K-5) 12. Martin Luther King Jr. 13. Northgate 14. Olympic Hills 15. Roxhill 16. Sand Point 17. Sanislo 18. South Shore (K-5) 19. Viewlands 20. West Seattle 21. Wing Luke
Middle School Innovation sites	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Aki Kurose 2. Denny 3. Mercer 4. Washington
Middle School Linkage sites	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Broadview Thomson K-8 2. Eckstein 3. Hamilton 4. Hazel Wolf K-8 5. Jane Addams 6. Madison 7. McClure 8. Orca K-8 9. Pathfinder K-8 10. Salmon Bay K-8 11. South Shore (6-8) 12. Whitman
High Schools Innovation sites	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Cleveland STEM 2. Franklin 3. Ingraham 4. Interagency Academy

	5. West Seattle
Summer Learning	<p><i>Early Learning</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Launch 2. Neighborhood House 3. Refugee Women’s Alliance (ReWA) 4. Sound Child Care Solutions, Refugee and Immigrant Family Center <p><i>Elementary School</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Boys & Girls Club—Olympic Hills 2. Boys & Girls Club—Broadview-Thomson K-8 3. Catholic Community Services—Bailey Gatzert 4. Chinese Information and Service Center 5. Empowering Youth & Families Outreach—Emerson 6. Seattle Parks and Recreation—Northgate 7. John Muir Elementary 8. Beacon Hill International Schools 9. South Shore PK-8/Graham Hill Elementary 10. STEM Pathways Innovation Network 11. Sylvan Learning Center 12. Team Read—MLK Elementary <p><i>Middle School</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Academy for Creating Excellence 2. Boys & Girls Club—Smilow Rainier Vista Club 3. Computing Kids 4. El Centro de la Raza 5. eMode 6. Empowering Youth & Families Outreach 7. Life Enrichment Group 8. Seattle Parks and Recreation—Aki Kurose 9. Seattle Parks and Recreation—Mercer 10. Seattle Parks and Recreation—McClure 11. Seattle Parks and Recreation—Washington 12. Robert Eagle Staff 13. Aki Kurose 14. Denny 15. Hamilton 16. Woodland Park Zoo <p><i>High School</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. ReWA—Seattle World School 2. Seattle Goodwill Industries 3. Southwest Youth & Family Services 4. Roosevelt 5. South Lake 6. Ingraham 7. Chief Sealth 8. Cleveland

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 9. Franklin 10. West Seattle 11. Urban League of Metropolitan Seattle 12. WA-BLOC
<p>School-Based Health Centers</p>	<p><i>Neighborcare Health</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Bailey Gatzert 2. Dearborn Park 3. Highland Park 4. Roxhill 5. Van Asselt 6. West Seattle 7. Denny International 8. Madison 9. Mercer 10. Chief Sealth 11. Roosevelt 12. West Seattle <p><i>Odessa Brown Children’s Clinic, a clinic of Seattle Children’s Hospital</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Beacon Hill 2. Madrona K-8 3. Garfield <p><i>Kaiser Permanente</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Aki Kurose 2. Washington 3. Franklin 4. Interagency Academy 5. Nathan Hale <p><i>International Community Health Services</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Seattle World School <p><i>Public Health—Seattle & King County</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Cleveland 2. Ingraham 3. Rainier Beach <p><i>Swedish Medical Center</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Ballard

2014 Seattle Preschool Levy Investments

DEEL will continue to contract with existing providers (Table 32) and may expand the number of classrooms and children served if mutually agreed to by both parties. Contracted agencies will be required to meet SPP program and evaluation requirements. Early Learning and Preschool providers under contract with the City as of January 2019 and in good standing with DEEL, will not need to reapply to provide these services during the seven years of the FEPP Levy.

Table 32. SPP Levy SY 2018-19 Contracted Partners Eligible to Continue in SY 2019-20

1. ARC - Alki Community Center	35. PSESD - Educare Seattle
2. ARC - Ballard Community Center	36. Seed of Life - Main
3. ARC - Bitter Lake	37. Seed of Life - MLK
4. ARC - Meadowbrook	38. Seed of Life - Rainier Beach Community Center
5. ARC - Queen Anne Community Center	39. Seattle School District - Arbor Heights
6. Causey's - Main	40. Seattle School District - Bailey Gatzert
7. Causey's - MLK	41. Seattle School District - BF Day
8. Child Care Resources	42. Seattle School District - Boren STEM
9. Children's Home Society - Genesee Early Learning Center	43. Seattle School District - Broadview Thomson
10. Chinese Information Service Center - One Family Learning Center	44. Seattle School District - Cedar Park
11. Chinese Information Service Center - Yesler CC	45. Seattle School District - Dearborn Park
12. Creative Kids - Carkeek	46. Seattle School District - EC Hughes
13. Creative Kids - Viewlands	47. Seattle School District - Highland Park
14. Denise Louie - Beacon Hill	48. Seattle School District - Olympic Hills
15. Denise Louie - International District	49. Seattle School District - Sand Point Elementary School
16. El Centro de la Raza - Jose Marti	50. Seattle School District - South Shore
17. Experimental Education Unit - UW	51. Seattle School District - Thornton Creek
18. First Place	52. Seattle School District - Van Asselt
19. Hearing, Speech and Deafness Center - Main	53. Seattle School District - West Seattle Elementary
20. Launch - Delridge Community Center	54. Sound Child Care Solutions - RIFC
21. Launch - Highland Park	55. Sound Child Care Solutions - SWEL
22. Launch - Madrona	56. Tiny Trees - Beer Sheva
23. Launch - Miller Annex	57. Tiny Trees - Camp Long
24. Launch - Rainier	58. Tiny Trees - Carkeek Park A
25. Launch Beacon Hill	59. Tiny Trees - Jefferson Park
26. Northwest Center Kids - Chinook	60. Tiny Tots Early Learning Collaborative
27. Northwest Center Kids - Greenwood	61. Tiny Tots - Main
28. Primm ABC Child Care	62. United Indians - Daybreak Star
29. Refugee Women's Alliance - Beacon Hill	63. YMCA - Concord
30. Refugee Women's Alliance - Lake City	64. YMCA - Schmitz Park
31. Refugee Women's Alliance - MLK	65. Voices of Tomorrow - East African Development Center
32. Sound Child Care Solutions - Hoa Mai	66. Voices of Tomorrow - Family and Child Center
33. Sound Child Care Solutions - Pinehurst at Hazel Wolf Elementary	
34. Sound Child Care Solutions - Pinehurst at Northgate Community Center	

V.IV Seattle Preschool Program Tuition Sliding Fee Scale

The SPP Tuition Sliding Fee Scale determines a family's tuition amount (per child, per school year) based on its income and percent of federal poverty level. Families whose federal poverty level is 350% or below do not pay tuition. Families whose federal poverty level is at least 351% will pay tuition according to one of the 30 payment steps shown in the table below. Tuition amounts for each payment step are calculated based on a family's percentage contribution to the preschool slot cost.

For example, a family whose federal poverty level is 351% would be in Step 1, and would be responsible for 8% of the preschool slot cost. In the 2019-20 school year, this equates to an annual tuition of \$880.

All families whose federal poverty level is 728% or greater would pay 95% of the preschool slot cost, or \$10,450 in the 2019-20 school year.

Seattle Preschool Program Tuition Sliding Fee Scale				
Step	Percent of Federal Poverty ¹	Percent Family Contribution to Slot Cost ²	2019-20 SY Estimates ³	
			Annual Tuition	Monthly Tuition
1	351%	8%	\$880	\$88
2	364%	11%	\$1,210	\$121
3	377%	14%	\$1,540	\$154
4	390%	17%	\$1,870	\$187
5	403%	20%	\$2,200	\$220
6	416%	23%	\$2,530	\$253
7	429%	26%	\$2,860	\$286
8	442%	29%	\$3,190	\$319
9	455%	32%	\$3,520	\$352
10	468%	35%	\$3,850	\$385
11	481%	38%	\$4,180	\$418
12	494%	41%	\$4,510	\$451
13	507%	44%	\$4,840	\$484
14	520%	47%	\$5,170	\$517
15	533%	50%	\$5,500	\$550
16	546%	53%	\$5,830	\$583
17	559%	56%	\$6,160	\$616
18	572%	59%	\$6,490	\$649
19	585%	62%	\$6,820	\$682
20	598%	65%	\$7,150	\$715
21	611%	68%	\$7,480	\$748
22	624%	71%	\$7,810	\$781
23	637%	74%	\$8,140	\$814
24	650%	77%	\$8,470	\$847
25	663%	80%	\$8,800	\$880
26	676%	83%	\$9,130	\$913
27	689%	86%	\$9,460	\$946
28	702%	89%	\$9,790	\$979
29	715%	92%	\$10,120	\$1,012
30	728%	95%	\$10,450	\$1,045

¹ Federal poverty level is based on household income and size. In 2019, the income for a family of four at 351% of federal poverty is \$90,383. See <https://aspe.hhs.gov/2019-poverty-guidelines> for more information.

² *The estimated preschool slot cost for the 2019-20 school year is estimated to be \$11,000.*

³ *Approximate annual and monthly tuition amounts listed for illustrative purposes only. The monthly amount is based on 10 equal payments.*

V.V Evaluation Design Detail

The following provides additional detail on evaluation designs and types that will be considered when conducting process and outcome evaluations

1. **Descriptive designs** are the most common in evaluation because they are descriptive and do not seek cause-and-effect. Commonly used designs include qualitative or mixed method case-studies, cross-sectional quantitative survey, and time-series designs. Examples of qualitative designs includes comparative case studies using focus groups, interviews, and field observations.
2. **Pre-experimental designs** are the simplest type of causal design because they do not include an adequate control group. The most common design is a pre- and post-intervention involving collecting information on program participants/service recipients only. This information is collected at least twice: once before participant receives the program/service (baseline information) and immediately after participant received the program intervention. Pre-post designs are also effective for evaluating student, family, and staff knowledge, attitudes, and behaviors.
3. **Experimental designs** include participants or schools that are randomly assigned to Levy-funded groups and non-Levy funded groups. This approach creates a randomized trial—the “gold standard” design for evaluation. Experimental designs create a strong foundation for follow-up evaluation to assess lasting gains for children in kindergarten and later school years, and the greatest confidence for answering well-defined questions about “what works.” It also provides the most precise estimates for any sample size. If this is not possible, a quasi-experimental design may be more appropriate.
4. **Quasi-experimental design** is like an experimental design, except it lacks random assignment. To conduct a quasi-experimental design, a similar comparison group needs to be identified that did not receive the treatment (i.e., a group of students that are like those participating in FEPP-funded programs and services).
5. **Ex-post facto designs** are non-experimental designs decided after the fact that seek to determine the cause among existing differences.

V.VI Evaluation Indicators

The overall FEPP Levy goal is to achieve educational equity, close opportunity gaps, and build a better economic future for Seattle students. To effectively monitor progress towards this goal, DEEL will disaggregate FEPP measures by age, race, ethnicity, languages spoken, socioeconomic status, gender, ability, and income to the greatest extent possible.

Through the FEPP Levy, we will be reporting indicators in two ways: headline and secondary indicators.

- *Headline* indicators refer to a small subset of critical measures identified across the preschool to post-secondary continuum that quantify FEPP outcomes (e.g., Kindergarten readiness, high school graduation, post-secondary access and completion).
- *Secondary* indicators refer to intermediate measures DEEL will need to collect and monitor regularly as part of our CQI process to support progress towards the headline indicators.

FEPP indicators will be selected and categorized within Year 1 (SY 2019-20) of the FEPP Levy. DEEL will align with key partners to the extent possible when selecting headline and secondary indicators. The following table provides sample indicators that may be used to monitor and evaluate FEPP investments.

Preschool and Early Learning							
Evaluation Questions	Result	Sample Category	Sample Indicators	Data Source			
Were staff and resources allocated as intended?	Input	Communication	• # of outreach activities conducted by staff	DEEL			
			• % of families participating in engagement opportunities in their primary home language				
		Staff	• # of classrooms/sites that received coaching				
			• # of sites/agencies that received monitoring and technical assistance				
		Data and Evaluation	• % of sites receiving semi-annual reports to inform site-level practice				
			• % of dual language learners who are assessed in their primary language				
		Funding	• % of funded slots fully utilized				
			• % funding invested in district, center, and home-based sites				
		Who are the beneficiaries of early learning investments?	Output		Preschool Services and Tuition	• # of SPP agencies and sites by delivery model	DEEL
						• # of children served	
• % of eligible children who return for a second year of program participation							
• % of families satisfied with DEEL-funded services							
SPP Child Care Subsidies	• # of children accessing subsidies						
Homeless Childcare Program	• # of children and families served						
Quality Teaching	• % of SPP lead teachers meeting education standards						
	• % of teacher not meeting SPP education standards who are enrolled in a higher education program						
	• % of lead teachers who identify as people of color						
	• % of lead teachers in dual language classrooms who are native speakers of the non-English language of instruction						
	• % of lead teachers retained for 3 or more school years						
Comprehensive support	• % of partners receiving health consultation and support						
	• % of children with satisfactory attendance						
	• # of new preschool seats created through facilities investments						

		Organizational and facilities development	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • % of preschool partners receiving organizational capacity-building supports 	
		Family Child Care Mentorship and Quality Supports	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • # of FCC providers supported through investment strategy 	
What is the observed quality of classrooms? How does quality vary within SPP across children and providers?	Short and Medium-term outcomes	Program quality	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • % of sites achieving quality ratings that have been shown to have positive impacts on child outcomes (e.g., the Classroom Assessment Scoring System - CLASS) 	Independent assessor-administered; DEEL
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • % of classrooms meeting expectations for structural quality (e.g., Early Childhood Environment Rating Scale-ECERS) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • % of staff implementing approved curriculum with fidelity 	
How did the learning of children attending SPP classrooms progress?	Short and Medium-term outcomes	Child-level outcomes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • % children meeting widely held expectations (e.g., Teaching Strategies Gold) 	SPP Teacher-administered and independent assessor-administered
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • % of children meeting standard or making adequate growth in language and literacy (e.g., Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test, Woodcock Johnson Tests of Achievement) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • % of children meeting standard or making adequate growth in math (e.g., Woodcock Johnson Tests of Achievement) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • % of children meeting standard or making adequate growth in executive function (e.g., peg-tapping, Dimensional Change Card Sort Task) 	
Does SPP enrollment prepare children to be kindergarten ready?	Long-term outcome	Kindergarten readiness	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % found to be kindergarten ready in all domains observed (e.g., WaKIDS). 	Seattle School District

K-12 School and Community-Based				
Evaluation Questions	Result	Sample Categories	Sample Indicators	Data Source
Are Levy focus students being served?	Output	K-12 participation	• # of students receiving levy support	Seattle School District and contracted partners
			• #, % of students participating in one or more interventions by grade level	
			• # of hours/days of additional instruction time provided	
			• # of college career and readiness activities provided overall and by type	
			• # of students referred to wraparound services	
			• # of chronically absent students assessed for services	
Did Levy investments increase college knowledge and career connections?	Short and Medium-term outcomes	College Knowledge and Advising	• #, % of students with increased knowledge and awareness of college and career pathways	Seattle School District
			• #, % of students participating in at least one college campus visit by 8 th grade	
			• #, % of students annually reviewing and updating their High School and Beyond Plan starting in 8 th grade	
			• #, % of eligible students registering for the College Bound Scholarship by the end of 8 th grade	
			• #, % of students participating in a college and career readiness activity/exploration that is connected to their HSBP	
			• #, % of students completing federal and/or state financial aid applications (e.g., FAFSA, WASFA)	
			• #, % of students successfully submitting an application to a post-secondary program in 12 th grade	
			• #, % of students successfully submitting Seattle Promise application	
Did Levy investments increase college knowledge and career connections?	Short and Medium-term outcomes	Career Connections and exploration	• #, % of students completing a career interest inventory	Seattle School District
			• #, % of students participating in enrichment activities that provide exposure to career interests	
			• #, % of students engaging in expanded learning experiences such as: a summer job, internship, volunteer opportunity; summer learning program; or a career and technical education (CTE) program	
			• #, % of students participating in project-based learning that is connected to 21st century skill development	
			• #, % of students participating in a work-based learning experience (paid or non-paid)	

			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students participating in at least two industry tours and/or presentations annually 	
<p>Did Levy investments help close achievement gaps in elementary, middle, and high school state assessments?</p>	<p>Short and Medium-term Outcome</p>	<p>Academic Preparation</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students achieving typical or high growth in core subjects as measured by state and local assessments 	<p>Seattle School District</p>
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of English language learners making gains on the state English language proficiency assessment 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students attending 90% or more school days over the course of an academic year 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students not suspended or expelled 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students passing core courses with grades of C or better 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students achieving proficiency in English language arts as measured by state assessment(s) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students achieving proficiency in mathematics measured by state assessment(s) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students promoting on-time to the next grade level (credits) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students meeting state standards through alternative graduation pathways 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students achieving a minimum score on the SAT or ACT 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students achieving a minimum score on an Advanced Placement or International Baccalaureate test 	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students completing a dual credit course such as Running Start or College in High School 				
<p>Are high school graduation and college enrollment rates at Levy funded high schools increasing? Are there differences by student grade cohorts and student subgroups within levy funded schools? Were Levy funded schools more likely to have higher high school graduation and college enrollment rates compared to similar non-levy peer schools?</p>	<p>Long-term Outcomes</p>	<p>High school graduation</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students graduating high school on-time (4 years or fewer) 	<p>Seattle School District</p>
		<p>College and Career ready</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of students ready for college and career (e.g., completing High School and Beyond Plans, possessing college and career readiness knowledge, exploring college and career opportunities, not taking remedial courses) 	<p>Seattle School District; Seattle Colleges; National Clearinghouse</p>

K-12 School Health				
Evaluation Questions	Result	Sample Categories	Sample Indicators	Data Source
What type of services did students receive and at what frequency?	Output	Health access and utilization	• #, % of students receiving health services	Provider Health records and PHSKC
			• Average # of health visits conducted per student	
			• #, % of students who had at least one comprehensive well-child exam	
			• #, % of students receiving Body Mass Index screening and nutrition/physical activity counseling	
			• #, % of students receiving Annual risk assessments	
			• #, % of students receiving Depression screenings	
			• #, % of students receiving Chlamydia screenings	
			• #, % of students receiving Drug and Alcohol screenings (SBIRT)	
Did health services improve student health awareness?	Short-term Outcome	Student health awareness	• #, % of students reporting improved symptom awareness	DEEL, PHSKC, and External Evaluators
Did health services improve student health skill and behaviors?	Medium-term Outcome	Student health skills behaviors	• #, % of students reporting improved ability to make health decisions	
			• #, % of students reporting improved self-care, coping skills, and disease management skills	
			• #, % of students reporting pro-social behavior and engagement	
Did students who received SBHC services healthy and ready to learn compared to similar students that did not receive services?	Long-term Outcome	Improved learning outcomes	• #, % of students receiving health services with improved attendance	Seattle School District
			• #, % of students receiving health services with improved academic preparation	

Seattle Promise				
Evaluation Questions	Result	Sample Categories	Sample Indicators	Data Source*
What type of services did students receive and at what frequency?	Output	College Ready and College Transition	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> # of outreach efforts conducted and events held (e.g., communication touch points and outreach presentations, FAFSA/WASFA workshops, cohort advising events) 	Seattle Colleges
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of students participating in Seattle promise activities (e.g., Readiness Academy) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of completed Seattle Promise applications 	
Did Seattle Promise increase Seattle College Enrollment?	Short-term outcome	College Ready and College Transition; Persistence	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of Seattle Promise students completing federal and/or state financial aid file (e.g., FAFSA or WASFA) 	Seattle Colleges
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of Seattle Promise students participating in Summer Bridge 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of Seattle Promise students enrolled at Seattle Colleges as full-time students starting in the fall semester 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of Seattle Promise students participating in different pathways (e.g., prof tech, A.A, certificate, transfer) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of Seattle Promise students enrolling in college-level courses due to alternative placement pathways (SBAC scores, HS math grades) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of Seattle Promise students enrolling in development math or English courses each quarter (i.e., remedial courses) 	
Did Seattle Promise provide high-quality services?	Short-term outcome	College Ready and College Transition; Persistence	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Seattle Promise student to staff ratios (i.e., High school outreach staff at up to 300:1; College advising staff at up to 100:1) 	Seattle Colleges
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> % of case load who are Seattle Promise students 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Seattle Promise student satisfaction (e.g., outreach, onboarding and advising services; appointment availability) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Diversity of Seattle Promise staff 	
Did Seattle Promise students persist to the 14th year? What are students intended pathway?	Medium-term Outcome	Persistence	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of Seattle Promise students with continuous quarter enrollment 	Seattle Colleges
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % of Seattle Promise students persisting to 14th year 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> #, % Seattle Promise students maintaining satisfactory academic progress (GPA, etc.) 	

			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of Seattle Promise students completing 15, 30, and 45 credits 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of Seattle Promise students enrolling in different pathways (e.g., prof tech, A.A, certificate, transfer) 	
<p>To what extent are Seattle Promise students graduating from Seattle Colleges and to what extent can changes be attributed to the Seattle Promise program?</p>	<p>Long-term Outcome</p>	<p>Completion</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of Seattle Promise students receiving, completing, or transferring 	<p>Seattle Colleges</p>
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of Seattle Promise students graduating within 150-200% of normal time 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • # of Seattle Promise students completing program pathways (certificate, credentials, or degrees by type) 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of Promise students attempting 90 credits and not completing 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • #, % of Promise students earning 90 credits and not completing 	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • # of types of Seattle Promise supports received 	

**Should funding be secured for a 3rd party external outcome evaluation, indicators may be tracked for non-Seattle Promise comparable student groups*

V.VII Abbreviations

Abbreviation	Full Meaning
ASQ	Ages & Stages Questionnaires
CCAP	Comprehensive Child Care Assistance Program
CCCN	Cities Connecting Children to Nature Initiative
CCHC	Child Care Health Consultation
CCR	College and Career Ready; College and Career Readiness
City	City of Seattle
CLASS	Classroom Assessment Scoring System
CNN	Children & Nature Network
CQI	Continuous Quality Improvement
DCYF	Washington State Department of Children, Youth, and Families
DEEL	Department of Education and Early Learning
DLL	Dual Language Learners
EA	Early Achievers
EAP	Education Action Plan
ECEAP	Early Childhood Education and Assistance Program
ECERS	Early Childhood Environmental Rating Scales
FCC	Family Child Care
FEL	Families and Education Levy
FEPP	Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise
LOI	Letter of Intent
LOC	Levy Oversight Committee
NFP	Nurse Family Partnership
NLC	National League of Cities
OSPI	Office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction
PHSKC	Public Health--Seattle King County
PLC	Professional Learning Community
PPVT4	Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test
PQA	Program Quality Assessment
QPPD	Quality Practice and Professional Development
RET	Racial equity toolkit
RFI	Request for Investment
RFP	Request for Proposal
RFQ	Request for Qualification
RSJI	Race and Social Justice Initiative
SBHC	School Based Health Center
SBT	Sweetened Beverage Tax
Seattle Colleges	South Seattle College, Seattle Central College, and North Seattle College, and Seattle Colleges District
Seattle Promise	Seattle Promise College Scholarship Program
SP	Seattle Promise
SPP	Seattle Preschool Program
SY	School Year

The Plan	Implementation and Evaluation Plan
TSG	Teaching Strategies Gold
ToC	Theory of Change
VSA	Vendor Services Agreement

V.VIII Glossary

Term	Definition
Access	Adequate supply of and engagement in relevant and high-quality opportunities in the absence of geographical, financial, structural, social or cultural barriers that limit upward social mobility.
Achievement Gap	Significant and persistent disparity in academic achievement or educational attainment between different groups of students, including historically underserved students.
Causal Evaluation Design	An evaluation design that determines to what extent an intervention produced intended outcomes by taking into consideration other influencing factors.
Child/Youth-Level Outcomes	Expected changes in child or youth behaviors, knowledge, or skills
City	Refers to the City of Seattle as a consolidated governmental entity.
city	Refers to Seattle as a consolidated geographical area.
College and Career Readiness	Being prepared and ready to qualify and succeed in entry-level, credit-bearing college courses leading to a post-secondary degree or certificate, or career pathway-oriented training program without the need for remedial coursework.
College and Career/Job Ready	Students equipped with the knowledge and skills deemed essential for success in post-secondary programs and in the modern workforce
Community-based Organization (CBO)	A public or private organization of demonstrated effectiveness that is representative of a community or significant segments of a community and provides educational or related services to individuals in the community.
Continuous Quality Improvement	Ongoing, real-time data monitoring and reporting of indicators and outcomes to understand fidelity of program implementation, progress towards intended results, and program effectiveness
Contracted Partner	A person, a public body, or other legal entity that enters into a contract with the City for providing FEPP Levy-funded services. See definition of “Partner”.
Culturally Responsive	The ability to learn from and relate respectfully with people of one’s own culture as well as those from other cultures.
Culture	A social system of meaning and custom that is developed by a group of people to assure its adaptation and survival. These groups are distinguished by a set of unspoken rules that shape values, beliefs, habits, patterns of thinking, behaviors and styles of communication.
Data Disaggregation	The act of collecting and reporting data by sub-groups or component parts. Disaggregating data aids in identifying trends that may be otherwise masked when reporting in aggregate.
Descriptive Evaluation Design	Descriptive evaluation designs aim to describe a strategy, process, or procedure. This information provides an observational snap shot or a trend analysis of investments on progress towards outcomes. Descriptive designs do not allow claims that an intervention directly produced observed outcomes.
Dual Language Learners	Students learning two or more languages at the same time and/or students learning a second language while continuing to develop their first (or home) language.
Early Childhood Environmental Rating Scales	An observational tool used to assess process quality related to the arrangement of space both indoors and outdoors, the materials and activities offered to the children, the supervision and interactions (including language) that occur in the classroom, and the schedule of the day, including routines and activities.
Educational Equity	Access to educational opportunities and academic achievement are not predicated on a person’s race.
Equity/Equitable	Just and fair inclusion into a society in which all can participate, prosper and reach their full potential.
Evaluation Categories	Refers to multiple measures collecting information about a similar topic.

Expanded Learning Opportunities	High-quality before-school, afterschool, summer, and youth development programs that create access to year-round learning to foster college and job readiness through activities such as family engagement, tutoring, mentoring, academics, social and emotional learning, science, technology, engineering and math (STEM), education technology, project-based learning, and culturally-responsive supports.
Family and Community Engagement	Consistent and persistent engagement with an entire community to establish a foundation of partnership, trust and empowerment.
Family Engagement	Systemic inclusion of families in activities and programs that promote children’s development, learning, and wellness, including in the planning, development, and evaluation of such activities, programs, and systems.
Goal	General statement of intended result.
Headline Indicator	Refers to a small subset of critical measures identified across the preschool to post-secondary continuum that quantify FEPP outcomes. This small set of indicators are also often referred to as key performance indicators.
Historically Underserved Students	Students who experience systemic inequities in educational achievement because of their race, ethnicity, socioeconomic status, refugee and immigrant status, English proficiency, special education needs, community wealth, familial situations, housing status, sexual orientation, or other factors. (See also: Students of Color)
Homeless	Individuals who lack a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence, including children and youths who are sharing the housing of other persons due to loss of housing, economic hardship, or a similar reason; are living in motels, hotels, trailer parks, or camping grounds due to the lack of alternative adequate accommodations; are living in emergency or transitional shelters; or are abandoned in hospitals, children and youths who have a primary nighttime residence that is a public or private place not designed for or ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings, children and youths who are living in cars, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, substandard housing, bus or train stations, or similar settings, and migratory children who qualify as homeless. (From McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act) ⁹³
Indicator	An instrument or unit that helps you measure change over time; An indication of the size, quantity, amount or dimension of an attribute of a product or process.
Input	Resources (human resources, employee time, funding) used to conduct activities and provide services.
Institutional Racism	Institutional racism refers specifically to the ways in which institutional policies and practices create different outcomes for different racial groups. The institutional policies may never mention any racial group, but their effect is to create advantages for whites and oppression and disadvantage for people from groups classified as non-white.
Kindergarten Ready	Children who are equipped with the knowledge and skills deemed to be essential for success in kindergarten, as measured by the Washington Kindergarten Inventory of Developing Skills (WaKIDS).
Letter of Intent	Formal notification and non-binding document sent to contracted partner to communicate intended funding plans.
Logic Model	A visual depiction of how inputs will achieve outputs and outcomes.
Mentor	One who provides a range of guiding, coaching, influencing and advising supports and activities to another. This can take place intergenerationally (between youth and adults) and intra-generationally (between peers), formally and informally, and in both one-on-one and highly socialized group contexts.
Opportunity Gap	A significant and persistent disparity in access to educational experiences and expanded learning opportunities between different groups of students, including historically underserved students.

Our Best	The City's first-ever initiative focusing specifically on improving life outcomes for Black men and boys. As part of the City's focus on eliminating race-based disparities through the Race and Social Justice Initiative (RSJI), Our Best is the City's umbrella strategy for systems-level changes, policy development, and programmatic investments that carry an explicit benefit for and ensure that young Black men and boys have equitable access to Seattle's vast opportunity landscape. Our Best aims to expand opportunity for young Black men and boys in five strategic impact areas: education, safety, health, economic mobility, and positive connections to caring adults.
Outcome	The condition or status of children, youth, communities, or systems. Represents a specific result a program or strategy is intended to achieve. It can also refer to the specific objective of a specific program.
Outcome Evaluation	Evaluations aimed to assess return on investment by measuring changes in outcomes due to the intervention.
Output	Products and services delivered; completed product of a specific activity, whether executed internally by the organization or by an external contractor.
Parent	Used as an inclusive and respective term for all adults—biological, adoptive, foster parents, grandparents, legal, adult siblings, and information guardians—who raise children.
Partner	References to "Partner" or "Contracted Partner" or "Partnership" are not intended to imply a partnership with the City in the legal sense of the meaning and shall not be deemed to create a legal partnership with joint liabilities and obligations.
Post-secondary Opportunity	Education and/or job training beyond high school, including apprenticeships, trades, certificate programs, career credentials, and degrees.
Preschool	An organized education program provided to children below the age and grade level at which the State provides free public education for all.
Process Evaluation	The systemic collection of information to document and assess how an intervention was implemented and operated. Process evaluations may also describe to what extent an outcome or impact was achieved.
Program-Level Outcomes	Expected changes in practice, policies, and/or adult behaviors, knowledge, or skills.
Program Quality Assessment	Validated rating instruments designed to measure the quality of early childhood programs and identify staff training needs
Race	A social construct that artificially divides people into distinct groups based on characteristics such as physical appearance (particularly color), ancestral heritage, cultural affiliation, cultural history, ethnic classification, and the social, economic and political needs of a society at a given period of time. Racial categories subsume ethnic groups.
Race and Social Justice Initiative (RSJI)	The City of Seattle's commitment to realize the vision of racial equity and citywide effort to end institutionalized racism and race-based disparities in City government. More found at www.seattle.gov/rsji.com .
Racial Equity	Racial equity is the condition that would be achieved if racial identity no longer predicted outcomes. Racial equity is one part of racial justice, and thus includes works to address root causes of inequities, not just their manifestation. This includes elimination of policies, practices, attitudes and cultural messages that reinforce differential outcomes by race or fail to eliminate them.
Request for Investment	More prescriptive than an RFP, but similar in composition of elements in response (cost estimate, proposed approach, relevant information to the questions, etc.)
Request for Proposal	Evaluates and scores various factors, including cost estimate/pricing, experience, technical expertise, etc.
Request for Qualification	Assesses an agency's qualifications to perform a scope of work.
Result	Refers to the systemic collection of information at a point in time.

School Based Health Centers	School-based facilities that offer high-quality, comprehensive medical and physical health, mental health, oral health, and health promotion services provided by qualified health care professionals before, during, and after school to help students succeed in school and life.
School Year	Minimum or 180 days (average 1,027 hours) of schooling required for Kindergarten-12 th grade students annually. Typically, these days occur between the months of September and June.
Seattle Colleges	The Seattle Colleges District, a multi-college district that includes South Seattle College, Seattle Central College, and North Seattle College
Seattle public schools	Any public school operating within Seattle City limits including Seattle School District and charter schools, that is, a public school that is established in accordance with RCW 28A.710.010, governed by a charter school board, and operated according to the terms of a charter contract.
Seattle School Board	The Board of Directors of Seattle School District No.1
Seattle School District	Seattle School District No. 1
Secondary Indicator	Refers to intermediate measures DEEL will need to collect and monitor regularly as part of our CQI process to support progress towards the headline indicators
Social Justice	Social justice includes a vision of society in which the distribution of resources is equitable, and all members are physically and psychologically safe and secure. Social justice involves social actors who have a sense of their own agency as well as a sense of social responsibility toward and with others and the society as a whole.
Students of Color	Students from non-white racial or ethnic backgrounds.
System-Level Outcomes	Expected changes in systemic conditions, processes, and/or adult behaviors, knowledge, or skills
Targeted Universalism	Pioneered by John Powell, targeted universalism means setting universal goals that can be achieved through targeted approaches. Targeted universalism alters the usual approach of universal strategies (policies that make no distinctions among citizens' status, such as universal health care) to achieve universal goals (improved health), and instead suggests we use targeted strategies to reach universal goals.
Teaching Strategies Gold	Authentic, ongoing, observation-based formative assessment system that helps teachers and administrators determine children’s strengths and areas for growth.

V.IX Endnotes

- ¹ City of Seattle. Proposition No. 1. Family, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy. (2018).
- ² City of Seattle. Ordinance 125604. (2018).
- ³ City of Seattle. Race and Social Justice Initiative: Vision & Strategy 2015-2017. (2014).
- ⁴ City of Seattle. Resolution 31164.(2009).
- ⁵ Cities Connecting Children to Nature. (2018). [Brochure]. Retrieved from http://nlc.org/sites/default/files/users/user75/YEF_CCCN_Flyer2016.pdf
- ⁶ Cities Connecting Children to Nature. (2016). Nature Can Improve Academic Outcomes. [Brochure]. Retrieved from https://www.childrenandnature.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/07/CNN_AcademicOutcomes_16-10-27_O_newlogo.pdf
- ⁷ Washington Kindergarten Inventory of Developing Skills. (2017). Fall 2017 Data Summary. Retrieved from <http://www.k12.wa.us/WaKIDS/Data/2017FallDataSummary.pdf>
- ⁸ Child Trends. (2018). High-quality preschool can support healthy development and learning. Retrieved from https://www.childtrends.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/05/PreschoolFadeOutFactSheet_ChildTrends_April2018.pdf
- ⁹ Hatcher, Beth; Nuner, Joyce; Paulsel, Jean. (2012). Kindergarten Readiness and Preschools: Teachers' and Parents' Beliefs within and across Programs. *Early Childhood Research & Practice*, v14 n2. Retrieved from <https://eric.ed.gov/?id=EJ997132>
- ¹⁰ ChildCare Aware. (2017). Parents and the High Cost of Child Care. Retrieved from http://usa.child-careaware.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/2017_CCA_High_Cost_Report_FINAL.pdf
- ¹¹ Tiny Trees Preschool. (2016, February 11). How much does preschool cost in Seattle? Our market analysis. Retrieved from <https://tinytrees.org/2016/02/11/how-expensive-is-preschool-in-seattle-our-market-analysis/>
- ¹² Muschkin, C. G., Ladd, H. F., & Dodge, K. A. (2015). Impact of North Carolina's Early Childhood Initiatives on Special Education Placements in Third Grade. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, 37(4), 478–500. Retrieved from <https://doi.org/10.3102/0162373714559096>
- ¹³ Heckman Equation. Invest in early childhood development: Reduce deficits, strengthen the economy. Retrieved from https://heckmanequation.org/assets/2013/07/F_HeckmanDeficitPieceCUSTOM-Generic_052714-3-1.pdf
- ¹⁴ Seattle School District. Retrieved from https://www.seattleschools.org/departments/early_learning/kindergarten
- ¹⁵ Reynolds, A. J., Richardson, B. A., Hayakawa, M., Lease, E. M., Warner-Richter, M., Englund, M. M., Ou, S. R., ... Sullivan, M. (2014). Association of a full-day vs part-day preschool intervention with school readiness, attendance, and parent involvement. *JAMA*, 312(20), 2126-34.
- ¹⁶ National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2018). Staff-to-Child Ratio and Class Size. Retrieved from https://www.naeyc.org/sites/default/files/globally-shared/downloads/PDFs/accreditation/early-learning/staff_child_ratio.pdf
- ¹⁷ Ages & Stages Questionnaires. ASQ-3 and ASQ-SE [questionnaires]. Retrieved from <https://agesandstages.com/>
- ¹⁸ Teachstone. (2019). Classroom Assessment Scoring System. Retrieved from <https://teachstone.com/class/>
- ¹⁹ Harms, Thelma, Richard Clifford, & Debby Cryer. (2005). *Early Childhood Environment Rating Scale (Rev. Ed., Updated)*. New York: Teachers College Press.
- ²⁰ High/Scope Educational Research Foundation. Program Quality Assessments. Retrieved from <https://secure.highscope.org/ecom/productpage/256e99ca-b629-4492-9781-819f4cc7533f?lang=en-US>
- ²¹ Teaching Strategies. Teaching Strategies Gold. Retrieved from <https://teachingstrategies.com/solutions/assess/gold/>
- ²² NAEYC. Why Teacher Quality Matters and How We Can Improve It. <https://naeyc.org/sites/default/files/globally-shared/downloads/PDFs/our-work/public-policy-advocacy/Workforce%20Handout%203%204%2015.pdf>
- ²³ Bueno, Marisa, Darling-Hammond, & Gonzales, Danielle. (2010). A Matter of Degrees: Preparing Teachers for the Pre-K Classroom. Pre[K]Now. Retrieved from https://www.pewtrusts.org/~media/legacy/uploadedfiles/wwwpewtrustsorg/reports/pre-k_education/pkneducationreformseriesfinalpdf.pdf
- ²⁴ U.S. Department of Education. (2016). *Fact Sheet: Troubling Pay Gap for Early Childhood Teachers*. Retrieved from <https://www.ed.gov/news/press-releases/fact-sheet-troubling-pay-gap-early-childhood-teachers>
- ²⁵ <http://nieer.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3.pdf>
- ²⁶ Ladson-Billings, G. (1994). <https://www.brown.edu/academics/education-alliance/teaching-diverse-learners/strategies-0/culturally-responsive-teaching-0>
- ²⁷ Padron, Y. N., Waxman, H. C., and Rivera, H. H. (2002). *Educating Hispanic students: Effective instructional practices* (Practitioner Brief #5).
- ²⁸ National Center on Early Childhood Development, Teaching and Learning. (2017). *Research-Based Curriculum*. Retrieved from <https://eclkc.ohs.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/pdf/ncedtl-ecc-research-based-curriculum.pdf>
- ²⁹ Gettinger, M. *Early Childhood Education Journal* (2001) 29: 9. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1011300704990>
- ³⁰ Howes, C., James, J., & Ritchie, S. (2003). Pathways to effective teaching. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 18(1): 104-120. 10.1016/S0885-2006(03)00008-5.
- ³¹ Weisenfeld, G., DiCrecchio, N. (2018). NIEER data report: State policies that support comprehensive services in preschool. New Brunswick, NJ: National Institute for Early Education Research.

- ³² Muschkin, C. G., Ladd, H. F., & Dodge, K. A. (2015). Impact of North Carolina's Early Childhood Initiatives on Special Education Placements in Third Grade. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis, 37*(4), 478–500. Retrieved from <https://doi.org/10.3102/0162373714559096>
- ³³ Schneider, M. (2002). Do School Facilities Affect Academic Outcomes? National Clearinghouse for Educational Facilities: Washington, D.C.
- ³⁴ City of Seattle Department of Education and Early Learning. SPP Provider Facilities Fund Request for Investment 2018. Retrieved from https://www.seattle.gov/education/for-providers/funding-opportunities/spp_provider_pathway_facilities_fund-2018
- ³⁵ City of Seattle Department of Education and Early Learning. Child Care Assistance Program. Retrieved from <https://www.seattle.gov/education/for-parents/child-care-and-preschool/child-care-assistance-program>
- ³⁶ Whitehurst, Grover J. (2017, March). Why the Federal Government Should Subsidize Child Care and How to Pay for It. *Evidence Speaks Reports, Vol. 2, 11*. Retrieved from <https://www.brookings.edu/research/why-the-federal-government-should-subsidize-childcare-and-how-to-pay-for-it/>
- ³⁷ Washington State Department of Early Learning. Early Start Act. Retrieved from <https://del.wa.gov/government/Early-Start-Act>
- ³⁸ Administration for Children & Families. Self-Assessment Tool for Early Childhood Programs Serving Families Experiencing Homelessness. Retrieved from https://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/ece/final_self_assessment_tool_for_early_childhood_programs_serving.pdf
- ³⁹ Perlman, S. (2015). *Access to Early Childhood Programs for Young Children Experiencing Homelessness: A Survey Report*. Retrieved from <http://naehcy.org/sites/default/files/pdf/naehcy-survey-report.pdf>
- ⁴⁰ Rafferty, Y., Shinn, M., & Weitzman, B. C. (2004). Academic achievement among formerly homeless adolescents and their continuously housed peers. *Journal of School Psychology, 42*, 179–199.
- ⁴¹ Perlman, S. & Fantuzzo, J. (2013). Predicting to Placement: A Population-based Study of Out-of-Home Placement, Child Maltreatment, and Emergency Housing. *Journal of the Society for Social Work Research, Vol. 4, Iss. 2*.
- ⁴² Obradovic, J., Long, J.D., Cutuli, J.J., Chan, C.K., Hinz, E., Heistad, D. & Maston, A.S. (2009). Academic Achievement of homeless and highly mobile children in an urban school district: Longitudinal evidence on risk, growth, and resilience. *Development and Psychopathology, 21*(2), 493-518.
- ⁴³ Institute for Children, Poverty & Homelessness. (July 2014). *Meeting the Child Care Needs of Homeless Families: How Do States Stack Up?* Retrieved from <https://www.icphusa.org/reports/meeting-the-child-care-needs-of-homeless-families/>
- ⁴⁴ DEEL FCC Study: Landscape Analysis Draft
- ⁴⁵ Balk, Gene. (2018, May 24). 114,000 more people: Seattle's now decade's fastest-growing big city in all of U.S. *The Seattle Times*. Retrieved from <https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/data/114000-more-people-seattle-now-this-decades-fastest-growing-big-city-in-all-of-united-states/>
- ⁴⁶ Workforce Development Council of Seattle-King County. *The Self-Sufficiency Standard for Washington State 2017*. http://selfsufficiencystandard.org/sites/default/files/selfsuff/docs/WA2017_SSS.pdf
- ⁴⁷ Cornwell, Paige. (2018, December 9). 'You should get on a waiting list': Seattle's child-care crunch takes toll on parents, providers. *The Seattle Times*. Retrieved from <https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/you-should-get-on-a-waiting-list-seattles-child-care-crunch-takes-toll-on-parents-providers/>
- ⁴⁸ Institute of Medicine and National Research Council (2015). *Transforming the Workforce for Children Birth Through Age 8: A Unifying Foundation*. Retrieved from https://www.nap.edu/resource/19401/BirthtoEight_brief.pdf
- ⁴⁹ Lutton, A. (Ed.). (2012). *Advancing the profession: NAEYC standards and guidelines for professional development*. Washington, DC: National Association for the Education of Young Children; National Association for the Education of Young Children (NAEYC) & National Association of Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies (NAC-CRRA). (2011). *Early childhood education professional development: Training and technical assistance glossary*. Washington, DC.
- ⁵⁰ Conley, David T. (2012). *A Complete Definition of College and Career Readiness*. *Education Policy Improvement Center, NJ1*.
- ⁵¹ Hamilton Family Center and San Francisco Unified School District. (2016). *Partnering with Public Schools to End Family Homelessness in San Francisco*. Retrieved from <https://hamiltonfamilies.org/wp-content/themes/HamiltonFamilyCenter/images/HamiltonPublicSchoolWhitePaper-Electronic-Copy.pdf>
- ⁵² Gay, Geneva. (2010). *Culturally Responsive Teaching: Theory, Research, and Practice*. *Multicultural Education Series* (2nd ed.). New York: Teachers College Press.
- ⁵³ City of Seattle Department of Education and Early Learning. (2016). *Community Conversations Summary Report*. Retrieved from www.seattle.gov/Documents/Departments/EducationSummit/CC_FinalReport-OnePager.pdf.
- ⁵⁴ Seriki, Vanessa Dodo. (2010). Culturally Appropriate Curriculum/Education. In K. Lomotey (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of African-American Education, Vol. 1*. (pp. 198-200). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- ⁵⁵ Demmert, W. & Towner, J. (2003). *A review of the research literature on the influences of culturally based education on the academic performance of Native American students*. Northwest Regional Education Laboratory.
- ⁵⁶ Sleeter, Christine. (2011). *The Academic and Social Value of Ethnic Studies: A Research Review*. The Collection of Higher Education Policy for Minorities. Washington D.C.: National Education Association Research Department.
- ⁵⁷ Ibid.

- ⁵⁸ Wlodkowski, Raymond J., and Ginsberg, Margery B. (1995). *Diversity and Motivation: Culturally Responsive Teaching*. (1st ed.) Jossey-Bass Higher and Adult Education Series. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers.
- ⁵⁹ DeWitt, D. J., Lipman, E. L., Da Costa, J., Graham, K., Larose, S., Pepler, D., Coyle, J., DuBois, D., Manzano-Munguia, M., & Ferro, A. (2016). Predictors of early versus late match relationship beginnings in Big Brothers Big Sisters community programs. *Children and Youth Services Review*.
- ⁶⁰ Bazzaz, D. & Gillespie, K. (2018, December 14). Teacher Diversity in Washington State. *The Seattle Times*. Retrieved from <https://projects.seattletimes.com/2018/teacher-diversity-wa/>
- ⁶¹ Gershenon, S. et. al. (2018). *The Long-Run Impacts of Same-Race Teachers*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
- ⁶² Ibid.
- ⁶³ Ibid.
- ⁶⁴ Ibid.
- ⁶⁵ Ibid.
- ⁶⁶ City of Seattle. Ordinance 123834. (2012).
- ⁶⁷ National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion. (2014). *Health and Academic Achievement*. Retrieved from https://www.cdc.gov/healthyyouth/health_and_academics/pdf/health-academic-achievement.pdf
- ⁶⁸ City of Seattle. Ordinance 125604. (2018).
- ⁶⁹ Knopf, J. A., Finnie, R. K., Peng, Y., Hahn, R. A., Truman, B. I., Vernon-Smiley, M., ... Fullilove, M. T. (2016). School-Based Health Centers to Advance Health Equity. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 51(1), 114-126. doi: 10.1016/j.amepre.2016.01.009
- ⁷⁰ Walker, S., Kerns, S., Lyon, A., Bruns E., and Cosgrove T. (March 2010). Impact of School-Based Health Center Use on Academic Outcomes. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 46(3), 251-257.
- ⁷¹ Ibid.
- ⁷² Translated for Seattle School District's adopted budget for 2018-19, that yields 8.837 nurses paid for by the state. State of Washington Superintendent of Public Instruction. (October 23, 2018). *Apportionment Report 1191ED*. Retrieved from <http://www.k12.wa.us/safs/rep/app/1819/17001app.pdf>
- ⁷³ City of Seattle. School Nurse-Variou FTE-Student Health Services [Job posting]. Retrieved from <https://www.governmentjobs.com/careers/seattleschools/jobs/2278347/school-nurse-various-fte-student-health-services?keywords=certificated%20school%20nurse&pagetype=jobOpportunitiesJobs>
- ⁷⁴ Moricca, M.L., Grasska, M.A., BMarthaler, M., Morphey, T., Weismuller, P.C., & Galant, S.P. (2013). School asthma screening and case management: Attendance and learning outcomes. *The Journal of School Nursing*, 29(2), 104-12. doi:10.1177/1059840512452668
- ⁷⁵ Cooper, P. (2005). Life Before Tests: A district's coordinated health approach for addressing children's full range of needs. *School Administrator*, 62(9), 25-34. Retrieved from <http://www.aasa.org/SchoolAdministratorArticle.aspx?id=7780>
- ⁷⁶ Herman Ostrow School of Dentistry of USC. (2012). *Poor Oral Health Can Mean Missed School, Lower Grades*. Retrieved from <https://dentistry.usc.edu/2012/08/10/poor-oral-health-can-mean-missed-school-lower-grades/>
- ⁷⁷ American Academy of Pediatric Dentistry. (2018). Definition of Dental Home the Dental Home. *Pediatric Dentistry*, 40(6). Retrieved from http://www.aapd.org/media/policies_guidelines/d_dentalhome.pdf
- ⁷⁸ Knopf, J. A., Finnie, R. K., Peng, Y., Hahn, R. A., Truman, B. I., Vernon-Smiley, M., . . . Fullilove, M. T. (2016). School-Based Health Centers to Advance Health Equity. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 51(1), 114-126. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2016.01.009
- ⁷⁹ Lyon, A.R., Pullmann, M.D., Whitaker, K., Ludwig, K., Knaster Wasse, J., and McCauley, E. (2017). A Digital Feedback System to Support Implementation of Measurement-Based Care by School-Based Mental Health Clinicians. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*. doi: 10.1080/15374416.2017.1280808
- ⁸⁰ Lyon, A.R., Whitaker, K, French, W.P., Richardson, L.P., Knaster Wasse, J. and McCauley, E. (2016). Collaborative Care in Schools: Enhancing integration and impact in youth mental health. *Advances in School Mental Health Promotion*, 9(3), 148-168. doi: 10.1080/1754730X.2016.1215928
- ⁸¹ Georgetown Public Policy Institute (n.d.)
- ⁸² City of Seattle. Ordinance 125604. (2018).
- ⁸³ United States Department of Education. (2017). *Federal Student Aid Handbook, Vol. 1, (pp. 5-26)*. Retrieved from <https://ifap.ed.gov/fsahandbook/attachments/1819FSAHbkVol1Ch1.pdf>
- ⁸⁴ South Seattle College. *2018-19 Satisfactory Academic Progress Requirements for Financial Aid Recipients*. Retrieved from https://www.southseattle.edu/documents/financialaid/2018-2019/2018-19_SAP_Policy.pdf
- ⁸⁵ Seattle Vocational Institute. *Satisfactory Academic Progress*. Retrieved from <https://svi.seattlecolleges.edu/financial-aid/satisfactory-academic-progress>
- ⁸⁶ North Seattle College. *Financial Aid Satisfactory Progress*. Retrieved from <https://northseattle.edu/financial-aid/satisfactory-progress#requirements>
- ⁸⁷ Seattle Central College. *Financial Aid Student Responsibilities*. Retrieved from <https://seattlecentral.edu/enrollment-and-funding/financial-aid-and-funding/financial-aid/student-responsibilities>
- ⁸⁸ University of Wisconsin Madison, Institute for Research on Poverty. (2017). *Poverty Fact Sheet: Financial Barriers to College Completion*. Retrieved from <https://www.irp.wisc.edu/publications/factsheets/pdfs/FactSheet12-CollegeBarriers.pdf>
- ⁸⁹ [FAFSA/WASFA form](#)

⁹⁰ Drago-Severson, E., Helsing, D., Kegan, R., Popp, N., Broderick, M., Portnow, K. (2001). The Power of a Cohort and of Collaborative Groups. *Focus on Basics: Connecting Research and Practice, Vol. 5, Issue B*.

⁹¹ <https://studentaid.ed.gov/sa/eligibility/staying-eligible#meet-basic-criteria>

⁹² http://clerk.seattle.gov/~archives/Ordinances/Ord_123834.pdf

⁹³ <http://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title42/chapter119/subchapter6/partB&edition=prelim>

EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO THE FAMILIES, EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL, AND PROMISE LEVY
IMPLEMENTATION AND EVALUATION PLAN

Civil Emergency Childcare Services

This Emergency Addendum to the Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan (“Emergency Addendum”) adds a temporary program to the Plan. In response to outbreaks of the COVID-19 disease in Seattle, the Mayor proclaimed a civil emergency exists in the City of Seattle on March 3, 2020, and the City Council modified and adopted the proclamation via Resolution 31937 on March 5, 2020. Additionally, as a result of the civil emergency created by the COVID-19 disease, the Governor of the State of Washington has closed public schools and during school closure, certain programs and services included in the Plan are not operating. As contemplated in the FEPP Levy, education-support services include out of school time programs and childcare during non-school hours.

This Emergency Addendum adds a new program - Civil Emergency Childcare Services – to provide developmentally appropriate childcare programs operated consistent with guidance from public health officials until the termination of the civil emergency and the re-opening of schools. If the need for services exceeds capacity, services shall be prioritized for children of front-line essential workers, including healthcare workers, first responders, pharmacy workers, and grocery store workers. Emergency childcare services will be paid for using funds allocated to the Preschool Services and Tuition, Quality Teaching, Comprehensive Support, and Organizational and Facility Development strategies identified in Table 7, and shall not exceed an amount equivalent to the funds that would have been spent on these strategies during the emergency time period.

For the duration of the civil emergency, if there is a conflict between any provision or requirement of the Plan and this Emergency Addendum, this Emergency Addendum shall govern. After the termination of the civil emergency and the re-opening of public schools, this Emergency Addendum shall no longer be in effect.

ADDENDUM NO. 2 TO THE FAMILIES, EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL, AND PROMISE LEVY IMPLEMENTATION AND EVALUATION PLAN

Birth-to-12 Program Personnel Expense

This Addendum to the Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy Implementation and Evaluation Plan (“Addendum”) adds personnel expenses related to birth-to-12 programs currently supported by the Department of Education and Early Learning, and funded through General Fund revenues, as programs served by Preschool and Early Learning strategies in the Plan (“the Plan”).

As contemplated in the FEPP Levy, education-support services include comprehensive supports for quality early learning teaching and for early learning infrastructure development. This Addendum adds birth-to-12 program personnel expenses to provide Quality Teaching and Comprehensive Support services as outlined in the Plan through fiscal year 2020. Birth-to-12 program personnel provide training, coaching, and professional development services to early education program providers including, but not limited to, Seattle Preschool Program (SPP), SPP Pathway, Early Childhood Education and Assistance Program (ECEAP), and Child Care Assistance Program (CCAP), to promote that the programs are evidence-based, high quality, culturally responsive, and equitable. Personnel expenses related to the inclusion of Birth-to-12 programs will be paid for using savings and mid-year reductions from FEPP Early Learning strategies and shall not exceed \$1.34 million. Programmatic expenses associated with these services will continue to be funded by the original, adopted fund source.

If there is a conflict between any provision or requirement of the Plan and this Addendum, this Addendum shall govern. This Addendum expires December 31, 2020.

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

Department:	Dept. Contact/Phone:	CBO Contact/Phone:
Department of Education & Early Learning	Tim Wolfe 256-5550	Lisa Gaccione 684-5539

** Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.*

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: AN ORDINANCE relating to the 2018 Families, Education, Preschool, and Promise Levy; amending the levy implementation and evaluation plan adopted by Ordinance 125807; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.

Summary and background of the Legislation: This ordinance amends the FEPP Levy Implementation & Evaluation Plan to add birth-to-twelve programs' personnel expenses as an allowable use of levy funds for the 2020 fiscal year. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, the City's General Fund is no longer in a position to meet the DEEL General Fund commitment as anticipated in the 2020 Adopted Budget. As result, DEEL's General Fund budget will be reduced by \$2 million in personnel accounts in 2020. A portion of this General Fund reduction will be absorbed within the Leadership & Administration personnel budget, which is already primarily charged to the FEPP Levy. The remaining \$1.3 million is comprised of labor costs associated with DEEL staff who support birth-to-twelve programs and services, many of which are currently funded by the levy. The full \$2 million in previously General Fund labor costs are being shifted to the FEPP Levy as General Fund is no longer able to meet it's current obligation to cover base funding within the department.

Birth-to-twelve staff provide training, coaching, and professional development services to early education program providers including, but not limited to, Seattle Preschool Program (SPP), SPP Pathway, Early Childhood Education and Assistance Program (ECEAP) , and Child Care Assistance Program (CCAP). Both SPP and SPP Pathway are currently funded strategies under the FEPP Implementations & Evaluation Plan; ECEAP and CCAP both intersect heavily with FEPP Levy programs and leverage funding and strategies funded by the FEPP levy. Staff that support these programs currently provide services across programs, regardless of fund source and would continue to do moving forward.

This legislation does not amend the 2020 Adopted Budget. The increased costs associated with the FEPP Levy from this shift of labor expenses will be absorbed with existing appropriation authority in both the Early Learning and Leadership & Administration Budget Control Levels.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? ___ Yes ___x___ No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? ___ Yes ___x___ No

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to the City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?
No.

Is there financial cost or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?
No.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

a. Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?
No.

b. Is a public hearing required for this legislation?
No.

c. Does this legislation require landlords or sellers of real property to provide information regarding the property to a buyer or tenant?
No.

d. Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?
No.

e. Does this legislation affect a piece of property?
No.

f. Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities? What is the Language Access plan for any communications to the public?
This legislation ensures that professional development and capacity building supports provided by DEEL to early learning providers will be able to continue despite the civil emergency. Early learning providers served by the implicated personnel are more likely to be female and persons of color. This legislation will maintain certain levels of service to early learning providers and therefore no new external communications to the public is required.

g. If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s).
NA

List attachments/exhibits below: None



Legislation Text

File #: CB 119822, Version: 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE relating to the 2020 Budget; suspending the Minimal Annual General Fund Appropriation to the Seattle Department of Transportation budget as required in Ordinance 124796, the Levy to Move Seattle; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts; all by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

WHEREAS, Ordinance 124796 provided for the submission to the voters of Seattle a proposition authorizing the City to levy regular property taxes for up to nine years in excess of the limitation on levies in chapter 84.55 RCW for the purpose of providing City facilities and services, including transportation improvements, both capital and operating, with possible debt financing, and creation of a new oversight committee; and

WHEREAS, Section 5 of Ordinance 124796 established a Minimum Annual General Fund (GF) Appropriation of \$40,000,000 in the first year of the Levy, adjusted annually for inflation afterward in order to levy taxes authorized by the measure, unless the City Council by a 3/4 vote determines that economic or financial conditions prevent the Council from appropriating the Minimum Annual GF Appropriation; and

WHEREAS, the proposed levy was approved by Seattle voters on November 3, 2015; and

WHEREAS, the Mayor proposed, and the City Council approved by Ordinance 126000, a 2020 Budget and 2020-2025 Capital Improvement Program that included the Minimum Annual GF Appropriation; and

WHEREAS, in response to outbreaks of the COVID-19 disease in Seattle, Mayor Jenny Durkan proclaimed a civil emergency exists in the City of Seattle in the Mayoral Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, modified by Resolution 31937; and

WHEREAS, in response to COVID-19, the Governor of Washington has closed or limited operations of many businesses in the City of Seattle; and

WHEREAS, these actions are appropriate for public health reasons but have had severe economic impacts on businesses, workers, and residents in Seattle; and

WHEREAS, the economic impact may have long-term, dynamic, and unpredictable local and regional consequences affecting GF revenues and necessitating the City to act and plan accordingly; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. The Seattle City Council finds and declares that:

A. On February 29, 2020, Governor Inslee proclaimed a State of Emergency for all counties throughout the State of Washington as a result of the confirmed person-to-person spread of COVID-19 in Washington State.

C. Pursuant to chapter 38.52 RCW, Article V, Section 2 of the City Charter, and Seattle Municipal Code subsection 10.02.010.A, the Mayor proclaimed a Civil Emergency on March 3, 2020 due to the novel coronavirus (COVID-19).

D. On March 23, 2020, Governor Inslee announced a “Stay-Home” order that required that all non-essential businesses be closed and banned all gatherings. As of May 4, 2020, that order is in effect through May 31, 2020.

E. The impacts of the emerging public health crisis on the economy, employment, job retention, child care, and businesses have resulted in and are likely to continue to result historic levels of unemployment and reduced levels of economic activity producing losses of General Fund (GF) revenues, which are primarily made up of sales and use tax, along with business and occupation taxes.

F. In 2015, Council and voters established a minimum annual GF appropriation to ensure Levy to Move Seattle property tax revenues would not supplant the approximately \$40,000,000 in GF then dedicated to local

transportation funding, the ordinance placing the measure on the ballot established a mechanism for a Council supermajority to suspend that policy if “economic or financial conditions prevent the Council from appropriating the Minimum Annual GF Appropriation.”

G. The historic impacts of the public health crisis on the economy, employment, job retention, child care, and businesses have resulted in, and are likely to continue to result in, historic reductions in the fundamental sources of GF - sales and use, and business and occupation taxes. These reductions in GF sources present economic and financial conditions preventing the Council from appropriating the Minimum Annual GF Appropriation.

Section 2. Based on the findings in Section 1, the Minimum Annual GF Appropriation required by Ordinance 124796 is suspended for 2020.

Section 3. The Seattle Department of Transportation staff will report on the impacts of this ordinance and supplemental budgets to the Levy to Move Seattle Oversight Committee and in the future quarterly and annual Levy reports required by Ordinance 124796.

Section 4. Any act consistent with the authority of this ordinance taken prior to its effective date is ratified and confirmed.

Section 5. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by a 3/4 vote of all the members of the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2020, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its passage this

____ day of _____, 2020.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Jenny A. Durkan, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Monica Martinez Simmons, City Clerk

(Seal)

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

Department:	Dept. Contact/Phone:	CBO Contact/Phone:
Seattle Department of Transportation		Aaron Blumenthal / 233-2656

** Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.*

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: AN ORDINANCE relating to the 2020 Budget; suspending the Minimal Annual General Fund Appropriation to the Seattle Department of Transportation budget as required in Ordinance 124796, the Levy to Move Seattle; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts; all by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

Summary and background of the Legislation: Due to the emergency nature of COVID19 and its impacts on projected revenue for 2020, the city will be required to submit appropriation adjustments to the 2020 budget that would reduce General Fund appropriations below the required level outlined in Section 5 of [Ordinance 124796](#). Ordinance 124796 requires a minimum of \$40,000,000 of General Fund revenues, adjusted for inflation, be appropriated in each year to Seattle Department of Transportation (SDOT) for transportation purposes. To suspend this requirement, this Ordinance must pass a 3/4 Council vote determining that “economic or financial conditions prevent the Council from appropriating the Minimum Annual GF Appropriation” within the 2020 budget year.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? ___ Yes X No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? ___ Yes X No

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to the City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?

Yes. Passage of this legislation will authorize a reduction in the total General Fund support in the 2020 SDOT budget.

Is there financial cost or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?

Yes. If this legislation does not pass, the City will be required to reduce General Fund budgets to balance against revenue shortfalls without the support from the Seattle Department of Transportation budget.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

- a. **Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?**
No.
- b. **Is a public hearing required for this legislation?**
No.
- c. **Does this legislation require landlords or sellers of real property to provide information regarding the property to a buyer or tenant?**
No.
- d. **Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?**
No.
- e. **Does this legislation affect a piece of property?**
No.
- f. **Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities? What is the Language Access plan for any communications to the public?**
No.
- g. **If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s).**
No.

List attachments/exhibits below:



Legislation Text

File #: Res 31951, **Version:** 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

RESOLUTION _____

A RESOLUTION authorizing an exception to the level of General Fund support to Seattle Parks and Recreation due to exigent economic circumstances, by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

WHEREAS, Section 3.3 of the interlocal agreement establishing the Seattle Park District authorized by City of

Seattle Ordinance 124468 establishes that the City will provide a minimum level of General Fund support to Seattle Parks and Recreation; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 3.3 of the interlocal agreement, a 3/4 vote from the City Council may suspend

this minimum level of General Fund support in the event of a natural disaster or exigent economic circumstances; and

WHEREAS, factoring in annual inflation of the Consumer Price Index, this level of General Fund support for

2020 totals \$101,604,265; and

WHEREAS, the World Health Organization (WHO) has declared that the COVID-19 disease is a global

pandemic and has raised the health emergency to the highest level requiring dramatic interventions to disrupt the spread of this disease; and

WHEREAS, on February 29, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee declared a statewide state of emergency in response to

outbreaks of the COVID-19 disease in Washington; and

WHEREAS, in response to outbreaks of the COVID-19 disease in Seattle, Mayor Jenny Durkan proclaimed a

civil emergency exists in the City of Seattle in the Mayoral Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, modified by Resolution 31937; and

WHEREAS, on March 23, 2020, the Governor issued a “Stay Home, Stay Healthy” order, which, combined

with other measures taken to prevent the transmission of COVID-19, effectively closed many businesses in the state of Washington; and

WHEREAS, on May 1, 2020, the Governor extended the “Stay Home, Stay Healthy” order through May 31, 2020; and

WHEREAS, the impacts of these closures are being felt across all industry sectors, including retail, restaurant, hospitality, transportation, logistics, arts, and culture; and

WHEREAS, the economic impact may have long-term, dynamic, and unpredictable local and regional consequences; and

WHEREAS, The City of Seattle is facing an unprecedented shortfall in tax revenues in 2020 associated with these closures; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE THAT:

Section 1. The City Council (“Council”) finds and declares:

A. In the exercise of The City of Seattle’s police powers, the City may pass regulations designed to protect and promote public peace, health, safety, and welfare.

B. On January 24, 2020, the Seattle Office of Emergency Management announced that the first reported case in Washington and in the United States of novel coronavirus (COVID-19) occurred in Snohomish County.

C. On February 28, 2020, Public Health - Seattle and King County announced the first King County and United States death due to COVID-19 at Evergreen Hospital in Kirkland, Washington.

D. On February 29, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee declared a state of emergency in response to new cases of COVID-19, directing state agencies to use all resources necessary to prepare for and respond to the outbreak.

E. On March 3, 2020, Mayor Jenny Durkan issued a proclamation of civil emergency in response to new cases of COVID-19, authorizing the Mayor to exercise the emergency powers necessary for the protection of the public peace, safety, and welfare.

F. On March 11, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee amended his emergency order to prohibit gatherings of 250 people or more for social, spiritual and recreational activities including, but not limited to, community, civic, public, leisure, faith-based, or sporting events; parades; concerts; festivals; conventions; fundraisers; and similar activities.

G. On March 13, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee amended his emergency order closing all schools in King, Snohomish, and Pierce Counties through April 24, 2020 to apply statewide.

H. On March 13, 2020, the U.S. President declared that the COVID-19 outbreak constituted a national emergency.

I. On March 16, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee mandated the immediate two-week closure of all restaurants, bars, and entertainment and recreational facilities and amended his emergency order to prohibit gatherings of 50 people or more.

J. On March 23, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee announced a “Stay Home, Stay Healthy” order that required that all non-essential businesses be closed and banned all gatherings for two weeks, and on April 2, extended the order until May 4. On May 1, 2020, Governor Inslee extended that order until May 31.

K. The City of Seattle’s 2020 Budget was adopted in late 2019, before the impacts of the COVID-19 could be anticipated.

L. The impacts of the COVID-19 emergency include a severe local, state, national, and global economic recession, all of which impact the City’s revenue streams. As a result, it is necessary for the City to revisit and adjust the 2020 Budget to reflect the new economic reality.

M. Because of the long-lasting financial impacts of the COVID-19 public health emergency and the City’s response to it, the City will not have sufficient General Fund resources to meet the expectation of support to Seattle Parks and Recreation created by Ordinance 124468.

N. By reason of the findings set out above, this legislation is necessary in response to the COVID-19 public health emergency.

Section 2. The current global pandemic and associated exigent economic circumstances prevent the City Council from maintaining the minimum level of General Fund support to Seattle Parks and Recreation in 2020.

Adopted by a 3/4 vote of all the members of the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2020, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its adoption this _____ day of _____, 2020.

President _____ of the City Council

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2020.

Monica Martinez Simmons, City Clerk

(Seal)

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

Department:	Dept. Contact/Phone:	CBO Contact/Phone:
Seattle Parks and Recreation	Donnie Grabowski/233-2306	Anna Hurst/733-9317

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: A RESOLUTION authorizing an exception to the level of General Fund support to Seattle Parks and Recreation due to exigent economic circumstances, by a 3/4 vote of the City Council.

Summary and background of the Legislation: Section 3.3 of the interlocal agreement establishing the Seattle Park District authorized by City of Seattle Ordinance 124468 establishes that the City will provide a minimum level of General Fund support to Seattle Parks and Recreation (SPR). Pursuant to Section 3.3 of the interlocal agreement, a 3/4 vote of the City Council may suspend this minimum level of General Fund support in the event of a natural disaster or exigent economic circumstances. SPR’s General Fund support totals \$101,604,265 in 2020.

The World Health Organization (WHO) has declared that the COVID-19 disease is a global pandemic and has raised the health emergency to the highest level requiring dramatic interventions to disrupt the spread of this disease. Governor Jay Inslee declared a statewide state of emergency in response to outbreaks of the COVID-19 disease in Washington at the end of February.

In response to outbreaks of the disease in Seattle, Mayor Jenny Durkan proclaimed a civil emergency exists in the City in the Mayoral Proclamation of Civil Emergency dated March 3, 2020, modified by Resolution 31937. At the end of March, the Governor issued a “Stay Home, Stay Healthy” order, which, combined with other measures taken to prevent the transmission of COVID-19, effectively closed many businesses in the state of Washington. The Governor has since extended the order through May 31, 2020.

The impacts of these closures are being felt across all industry sectors, including retail, restaurant, hospitality, transportation, logistics, arts, and culture. The economic impacts may have long-term, dynamic, and unpredictable local and regional consequences on financial resources across the state with significant estimated impacts on Seattle.

As such, due to the City’s unprecedented shortfall in tax revenues in 2020 from the pandemic, this legislation prevents the City Council from maintaining the minimum level of General Fund support to Seattle Parks and Recreation in 2020.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? ___ Yes __X__ No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? ___ Yes __X__ No

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to the City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?

No, this legislation does not have unanticipated short or long term costs.

Is there financial cost or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?

If the legislation is not implemented, the level of General Fund relief provided by the Seattle Park District during this pandemic would be diminished.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

- a. **Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?**
No, this legislation does not impact any other departments.
- b. **Is a public hearing required for this legislation?**
This legislation does not require a public hearing.
- c. **Does this legislation require landlords or sellers of real property to provide information regarding the property to a buyer or tenant?**
No, this legislation does not have real estate impacts.
- d. **Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?** Such publication is not required.
- e. **Does this legislation affect a piece of property?**
It does not affect a piece of property.
- f. **Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities? What is the Language Access plan for any communications to the public?** This is a technical piece of legislation that does not have direct equity implications.
- g. **If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s).** This legislation does not introduce a new initiative or program expansion.

List attachments/exhibits below: None.